

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 297 675

HE 021 654

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education  
1987-1988.

INSTITUTION Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education,  
Jefferson City.

PUB DATE 88

NOTE 166p.

AVAILABLE FROM Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, 101  
Adams, Jefferson City, MO 65101.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Access to Education; Bachelors Degrees; Black  
Education; Degrees (Academic); Doctoral Degrees;  
Educational Finance; \*Enrollment Trends; Ethnic  
Groups; Faculty; Full Time Equivalency; Full Time  
Students; Geographic Distribution; \*Higher Education;  
Masters Degrees; On Campus Students; Part Time  
Students; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Racial  
Composition; \*State Surveys; Student Financial Aid;  
Tenured Faculty; Two Year Colleges

IDENTIFIERS \*Missouri

ABSTRACT

Statistical information on higher education in Missouri is presented with an emphasis on data most frequently requested by members of the Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, staff of colleges and universities, state government officials, and the general public. Maps showing the location of Missouri institutions are provided along with a list of institutions by designated sectors. The areas of interest outlined by use of statistical tables are: current student enrollment data (public and independent institutions); student characteristics (public institutions); enrollment trends; degrees conferred; financial statistics (public institutions); staff; and student financial aid (public and independent institutions). Information is presented first in the form of an executive summary and then in tables. The appendix provides a classification of instructional programs, which is used in all U.S. Department of Education Center for Education Statistics surveys and is the accepted government standard for education information surveys. (SM)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

ED 297675

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION

## MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

1987 — 1988

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS  
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Missouri Coordinating  
Board for Higher Educ.

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES  
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)"

**Shaila R. Aery**  
**Commissioner**

U S DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement  
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION  
CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

021 654



**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

---

**MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION**

---

**Henry S. Clapper, Chairman, Monett**

**Ronald L. Blunt, Vice Chairman, Kansas City**

**John H. Koffman, Secretary, Moberly**

**David Haggard, Steele**

**David P. Macoubrie, Chillicothe**

**Loretta W. Moore, St. Louis**

**Jack E. Thomas, Jr., St. Louis**

**Adelaide Dorsey Tomber, Webster Groves**

**Avis Green Tucker, Warrensburg**

**Shaila R. Aery  
Commissioner of Higher Education  
State of Missouri**

**Professional Staff Responsible for Report:**

Ronald Phipps, Associate Commissioner for  
Planning and Information Services

Robert Mullen, Programmer Analyst

101 Adams  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
Editor: Arlene Sweet

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	1
INSTITUTIONS DESIGNATED BY SECTORS	3
LOCATION OF MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	5
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	9
STUDENT ENROLLMENT	
Figure 3. Total FTE by Sector - Fall 1987, Public and Independent	11
Figure 4. Total FTE by Level - Fall 1987, Public and Independent	11
Figure 5. Total Headcount by Status - Fall 1987, Public Four-Year	13
Figure 6. Total Headcount by Status - Fall 1987, Public Two-Year	13
STUDENT CHARACTERISTICS	
Figure 7. Freshmen in Top 20% - Fall 1987, Public Four-Year	15
ENROLLMENT TRENDS	
Figure 8. FTE Enrollment Trends 1981 - 1987, First-Time Freshmen Change	17
Figure 9. FTE Enrollment Trends 1981 - 1987, Total FTE Change	19
Figure 10. Blacks as a Percent of Total - Fall 1987, Public Four-Year Headcount	21
Figure 11. Blacks as a Percent of Total - Fall 1987, Public Two-Year Headcount	21
Figure 12. Enrollment Trends 1981 - 1987, Blacks as a Percent of Enrollment	23
DEGREES CONFERRED	
Figure 13. Total Degrees Conferred - FY 1987, Public and Independent	25
Figure 14. Bachelor Degrees Conferred - FY 1987, Public and Independent	27

Figure 15.	Master Degrees Conferred - FY 1987, Public and Independent	27
Figure 16.	Doctorate and First-Professional Degrees Public and Independent - FY 1987	29
Figure 17.	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred Public - FY 1981 - FY 1987	31
Figure 18.	Master Degrees Conferred Public - FY 1981 - FY 1987	33
Figure 19.	Doctorate and First-Professional Degrees Conferred, Public - FY 1981 - FY 1987	33

#### FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Figure 20.	State Appropriations by Sector - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	35
Figure 21.	General Funds Expenditures - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	37
Figure 22.	Average 9-Month Faculty Salary - Fall 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	37

#### FINANCIAL AID

Figure 23.	Financial Aid by Source - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	39
Figure 24.	Average Need Based Award - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	41
Figure 25.	Need Based Awards - FY 1987 Public and Independent	41

#### STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION 1987-88 43

#### CURRENT ENROLLMENT DATA PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

Table 1.	Total Headcount and FTE by Student Level, Fall 1987	47
Table 2.	On-campus Headcount and FTE by Student Level, Fall 1987	49
Table 3.	Total Headcount by Student Level, Full- and Part-time, Fall 1987	51
Table 4.	On-campus Headcount by Student Level, Full- and Part-time, Fall 1987	53

## STUDENT CHARACTERISTICS: PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Table 5.	Total Undergraduate Headcount by Racial/Ethnic Status, Fall 1987	57
Table 6.	Total Graduate Headcount by Racial/Ethnic Status, Fall 1987	59
Table 7.	Total Headcount by Racial/Ethnic Status, Fall 1987	61
Table 8.	Undergraduate Degree-seeking Students by Full- and Part-time and Age, Fall 1987	63
Table 9.	Graduate Degree-seeking Students by Full- and Part-time and Age, Fall 1987	65
Table 10.	Geographic Origin of First-time Freshmen by County, Public Four-year, Fall 1987	67
Table 11.	Geographic Origin of First-time Freshmen by County, Public Two-year, Fall 1987	69
Table 12.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduates by County, Public Four-year, Fall 1987	71
Table 13.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduates by County, Public Two-year, Fall 1987	73
Table 14.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduates, Fall 1987	75
Table 15.	High School Class Rank by Decile of First-time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen, Fall 1987	77

## ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Table 16.	On-campus FTE of First-time Freshmen, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public	81
Table 17.	On-campus FTE of Undergraduates, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public	83
Table 18.	On-campus FTE of Graduates (including First Professionals), Fall 1981-Fall 1987 Public	85
Table 19.	Total FTE Enrollment, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public and Independent	87
Table 20.	Total Black Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public	89

## DEGREES CONFERRED

Table 21.	Degrees Conferred by Level of Degree, FY 1987, Public and Independent	93
Table 22.	Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	95
Table 23.	Associate Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	101
Table 24.	Bachelor Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	107
Table 25.	Master Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	113
Table 26.	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	119
Table 27.	Associate Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Category and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	123
Table 28.	Bachelor Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Status and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	129
Table 29.	Master Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Status and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	135
Table 30.	Doctorate Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Status and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	141
Table 31.	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year by Sector, FY 1981 - FY 1987	145
Table 32.	Master Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year by Sector, FY 1981 - FY 1987	147
Table 33.	Doctorate and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year by Sector, FY 1981 - FY 1987	149



## FINANCIAL STATISTICS: PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Table 34. Summary of State Appropriations,  
FY 1983 - FY 1987 153

Table 35. Summary of Education and General  
Expenditures by Function, FY 1987 155

### STAFF

Table 36. Average Salaries of 9-month Faculty  
by Rank, Fall 1987, Public 159

Table 37. Distribution of Employees Eligible for  
Tenure, Fall 1987, Public 161

Table 38. Headcount of Full-time Employees  
by Occupational Activity, Fall 1987,  
Public and Independent 163

### STUDENT FINANCIAL AID: PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

Table 39. Total Financial Aid Awarded  
by Type of Aid, FY 1987 167

Table 40. Unduplicated Count and Amount of  
Need-based Financial Aid Award,  
FY 1984-FY 1987 169

### APPENDIX

A. Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) 173

---

## INTRODUCTION

---

Providing the framework for recommendations and the administrative policies of the Missouri Coordinating Board is a set of public policy goals for higher education. These goals include providing financial access for Missouri citizens to the system of higher education, promoting quality as defined by institutional purpose and as measured by institutional outcomes, and ensuring the efficient and effective use of state resources within the system of higher education. The Board's major strategy to accomplish these goals is to promote greater diversity among the state's higher education institutions.

This statistical summary is intended to provide information to those interested in higher education. Information most frequently requested by members of the Coordinating Board, staffs of colleges and universities, state government officials, and the general public has been included. The document contains an "Executive Summary" with selected displays and narration. Seven areas of interest are outlined by use of statistical tables in the second section of the summary: current enrollment data, student characteristics, enrollment trends, degrees conferred, financial statistics, staff and student financial aid.

---

INSTITUTIONS BY DESIGNATED SECTOR

---

**PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES**

Harris-Stowe State College  
Missouri Southern State College  
Missouri Western State College

**PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES**

Central Missouri State University  
Northwest Missouri State University  
Southeast Missouri State University  
Southwest Missouri State University

**STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS**

Northeast Missouri State University

**1890 LAND-GRANT**

Lincoln University

**1862 LAND-GRANT**

University of Missouri-Columbia  
University of Missouri-Kansas City  
University of Missouri-Rolla  
University of Missouri-St. Louis

**PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES**

Crowder College  
East Central College  
Jefferson College  
Longview Community College  
Maple Woods Community College  
Penn Valley Community College  
Mineral Area College  
Moberly Area Junior College  
St. Louis Community College-Florissant Valley  
St. Louis Community College-Forest Park  
St. Louis Community College-Meramec  
State Fair Community College  
Three Rivers Community College  
Trenton Junior College

**INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES**

Saint Louis University  
Washington University  
Webster University

**INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES**

Avila College  
Central Methodist College  
Columbia College  
Culver-Stockton College  
Drury College

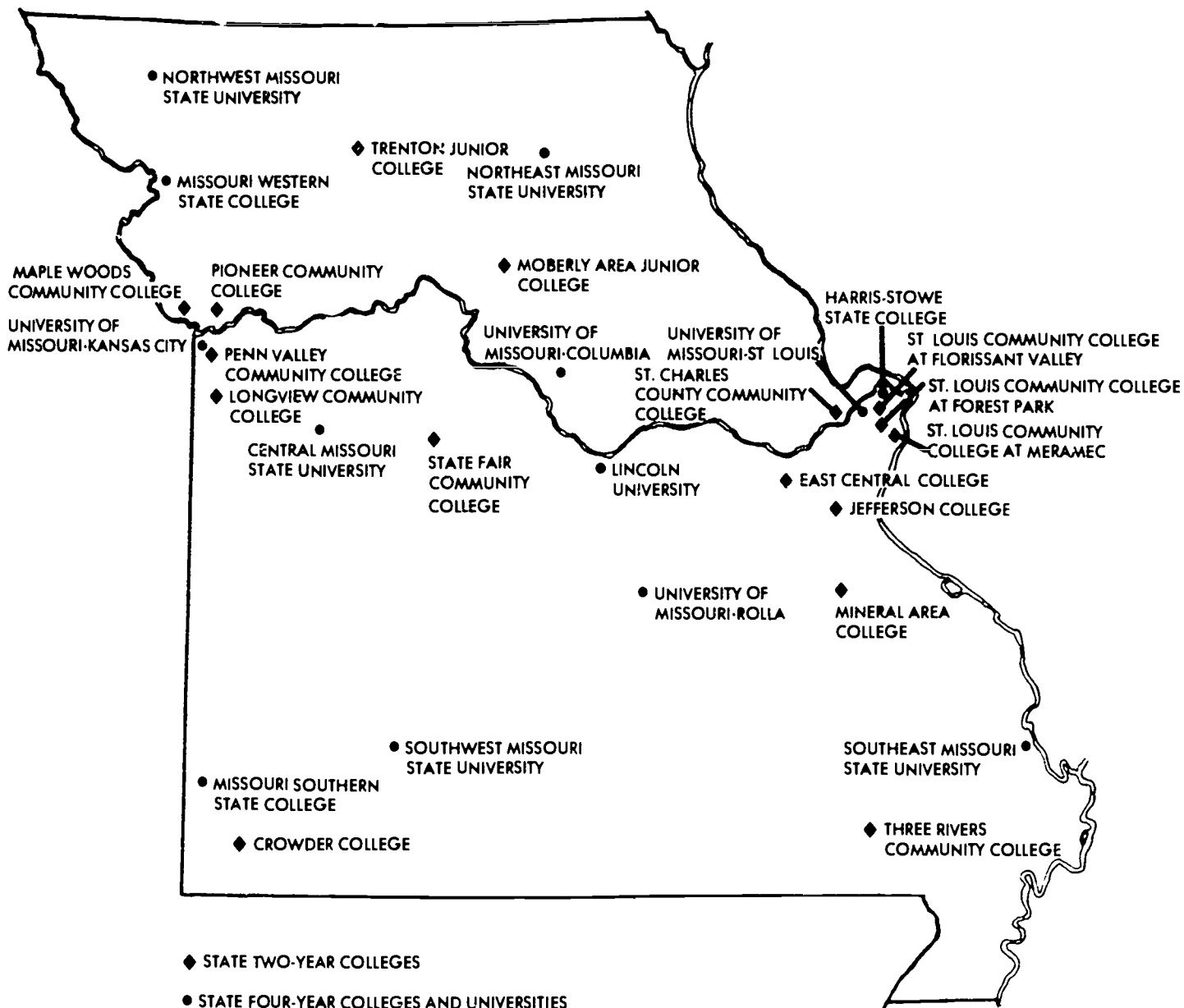
**INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES (continued)**

**Evangel College  
Fontbonne College  
Hannibal-LaGrange College  
Lindenwood College  
Maryville College  
Missouri Baptist College  
Missouri Valley College  
Park College  
Rockhurst College  
School of the Ozarks  
Southwest Baptist University  
Stephens College  
Tarkio College  
Westminster College  
William Jewell College  
William Woods College**

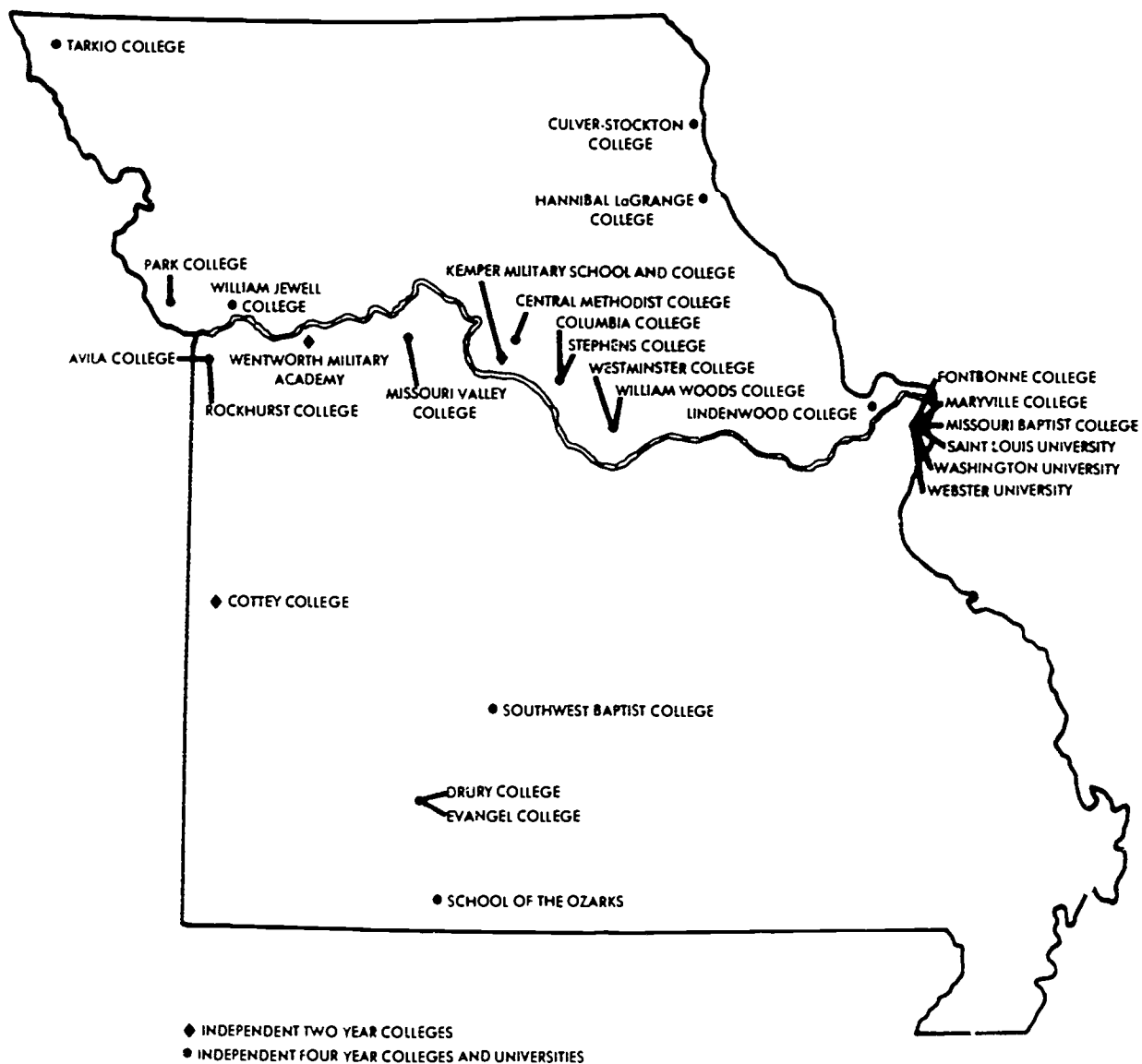
**INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES**

**Cottey College  
St. Mary's College of O'Fallon  
Kemper Military School and College  
Wentworth Military Academy**

# PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES



# INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES



STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION

1987-1988

---

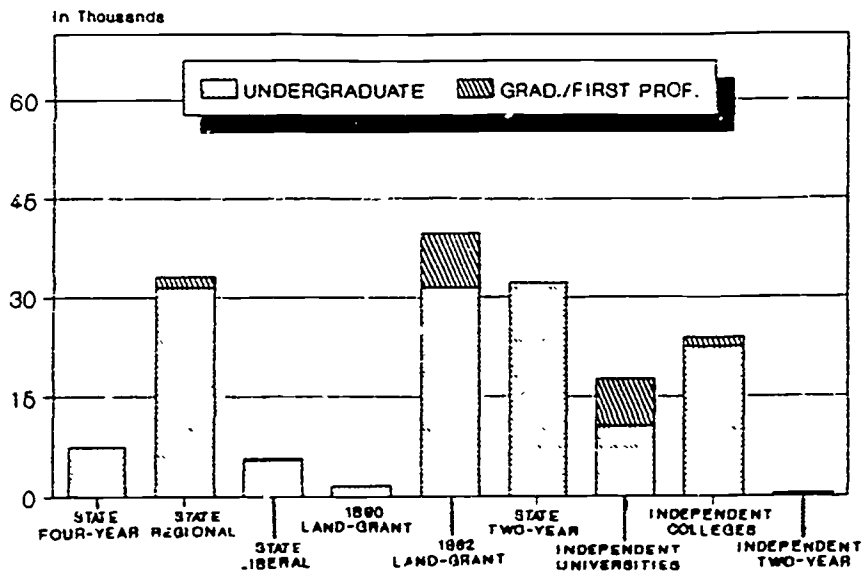
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

---

# STUDENT ENROLLMENT

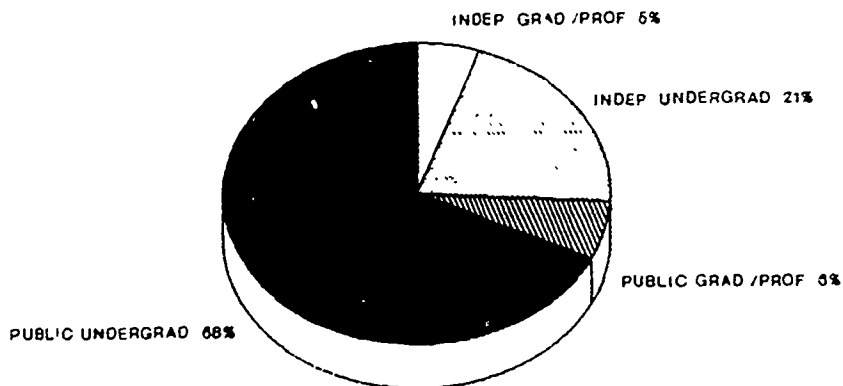
Current headcount enrollment for the fall of 1987 in the public and independent colleges and universities of Missouri was 231,035; full time equivalent (FTE) enrollment was 161,822 (see Figure 3). As shown in Figure 4, of the total FTE, nearly 75 percent attend a public two- or four-year institution.

**FIGURE 3.**  
**TOTAL FTE BY SECTOR**  
**PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FALL 1987**



STATE TOTAL: 161,822

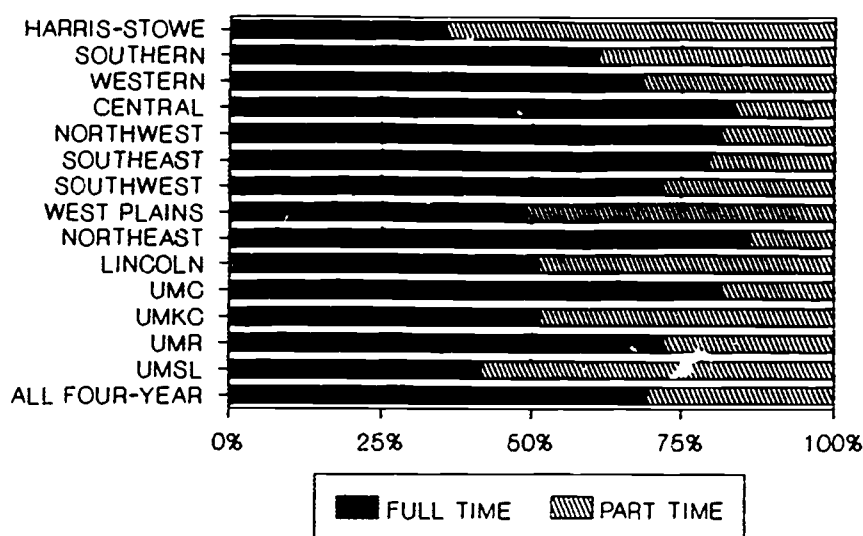
**FIGURE 4.**  
**TOTAL FTE BY LEVEL**  
**PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FALL 1987**



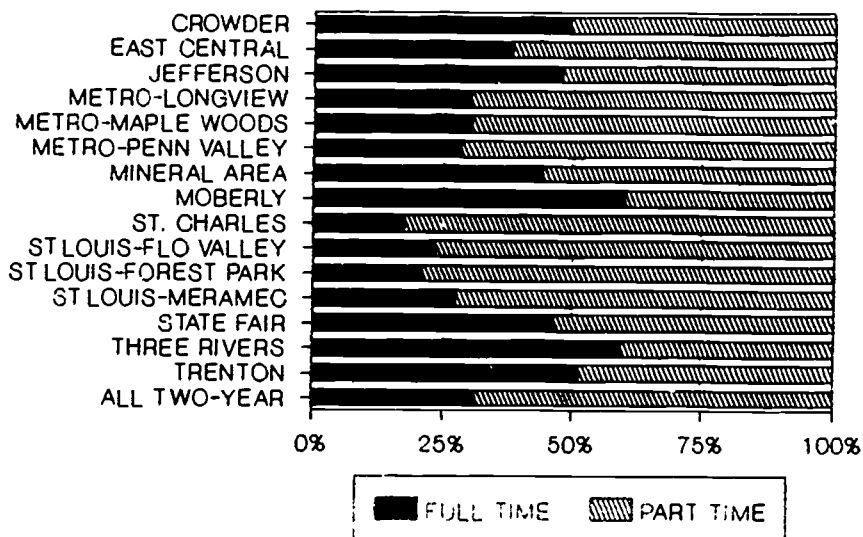


Figures 5 and 6 depict the percentage of full-time and part-time students at Missouri public two- or four-year institutions. As expected, most students enrolled in a four-year institution attend on a full-time basis. The two most notable exceptions are Harris-Stowe and the University of Missouri-St. Louis. At the two-year colleges, almost three out of four students attend part-time.

**FIGURE 5.**  
**TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STATUS - FALL 1987**  
**PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS**



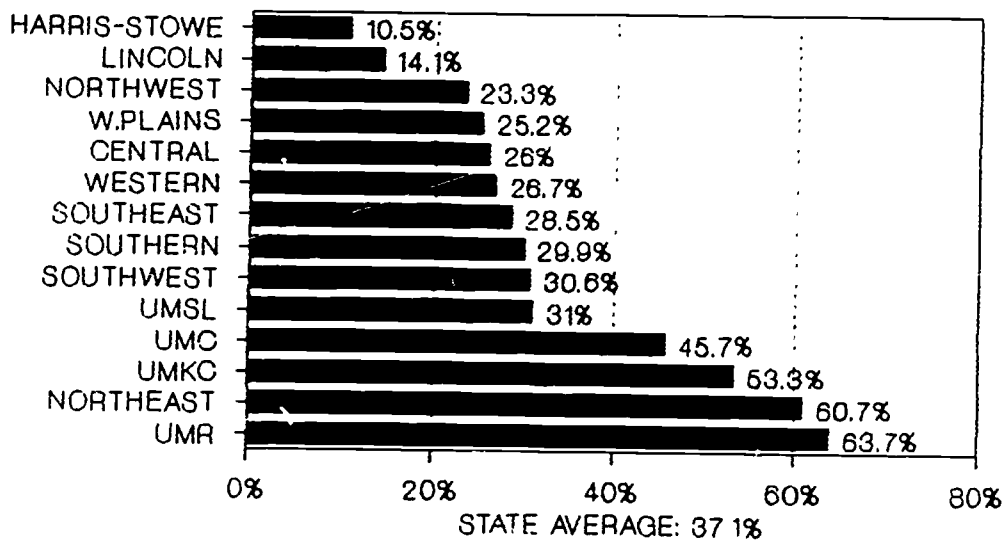
**FIGURE 6.**  
**TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STATUS - FALL 1987**  
**PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS**



## STUDENT CHARACTERISTICS

Over 37 percent of the freshmen attending a Missouri four-year public supported institution were in the top twenty percent of their high school class (see Figure 7). At the University of Missouri - Rolla as well as at Northeast Missouri State University, over 60 percent of the freshmen were ranked in the top 20 percent of their high school class.

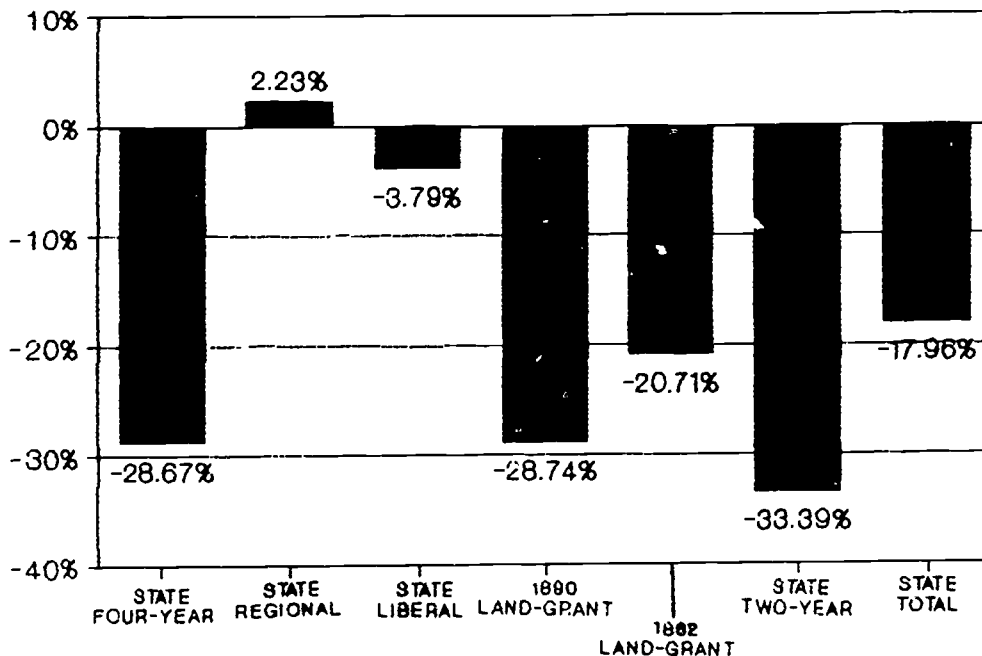
**FIGURE 7.**  
**FRESHMEN IN TOP 20% - FALL 1987**  
**PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS**



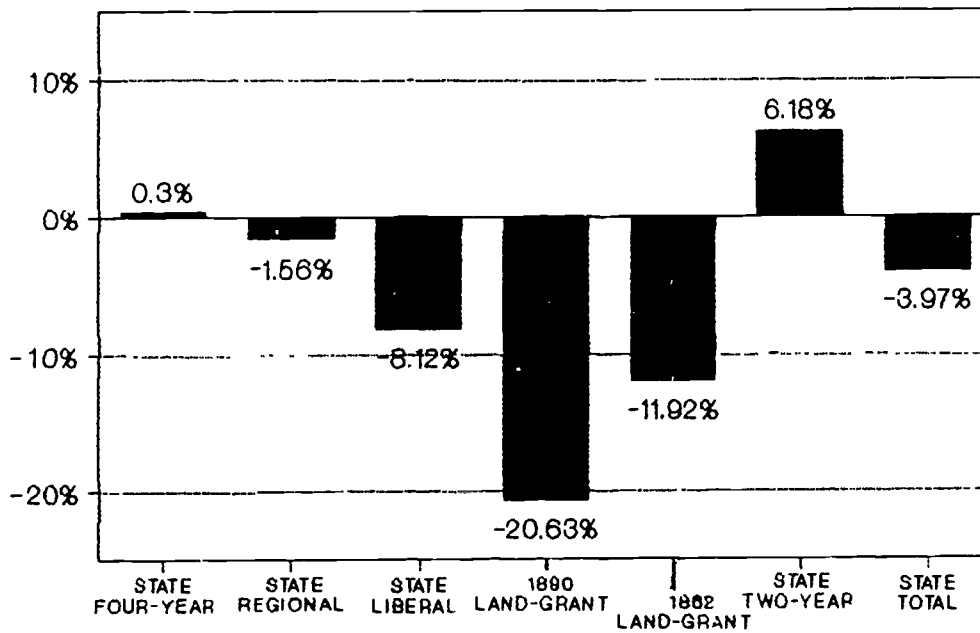
## ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987

As illustrated in Figure 8, enrollment between 1981 and 1987 for first-time freshmen FTE has decreased sharply for most Missouri public colleges and universities. The largest decreases occurred with the state two-year and four-year sectors. Figure 9, displayed on the next page, indicates the enrollment trends for total FTE enrollment. It is interesting to note that although the decrease of first-time freshmen for all institutions was 17.96 percent, the decrease of total enrollment was considerably less at 3.97 percent. This suggests that there is a continuing emphasis upon serving the nontraditional student, especially at the two-year level.

**FIGURE 8.**  
**FTE ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987**  
**PUBLIC FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN CHANGE**

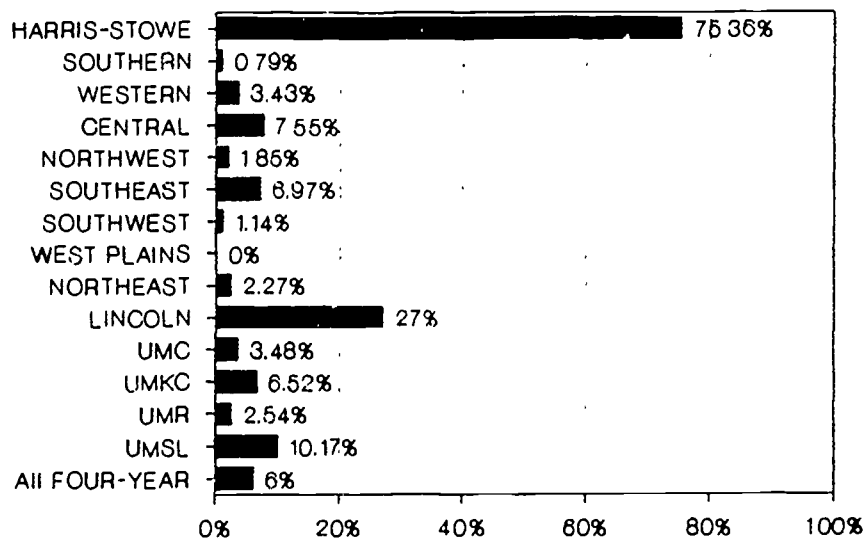


**FIGURE 9.**  
**ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987**  
**TOTAL FTE CHANGE**

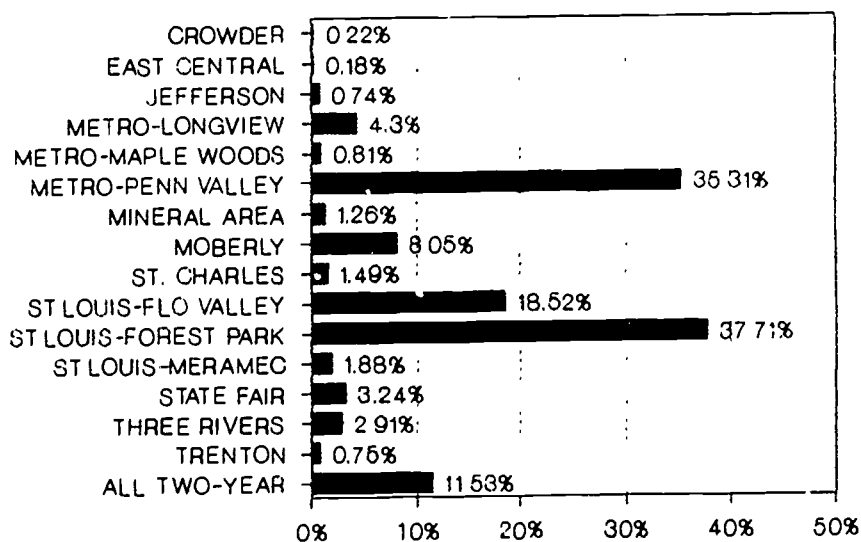


In the fall of 1987 at Missouri four-year public institutions Black enrollment accounted for 6 percent of the total student headcount, as noted in Figure 10. At the public two-year institutions, nearly 12 percent of the total student headcount is Black (see Figure 11). Although enrollment trends by institutional mission vary, from 1981 to 1987 the percent of total Black headcount at Missouri two- and four-year institutions has remained fairly stable, as illustrated by Figure 12 on the next page.

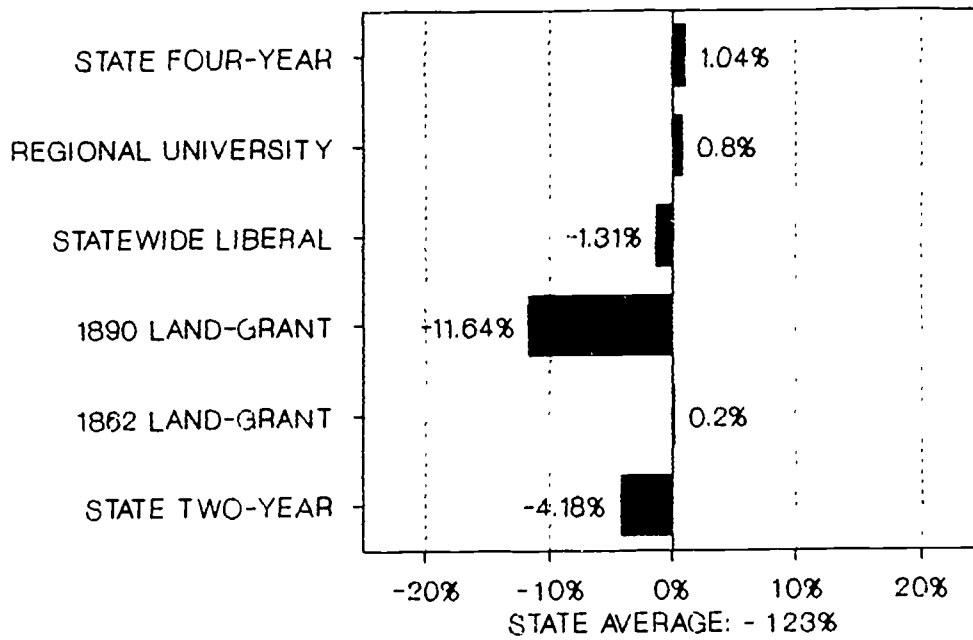
**FIGURE 10.**  
**BLACKS AS A % OF TOTAL - FALL 1987**  
**PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR HEADCOUNT**



**FIGURE 11.**  
**BLACKS AS A % OF TOTAL - FALL 1987**  
**PUBLIC TWO-YEAR HEADCOUNT**



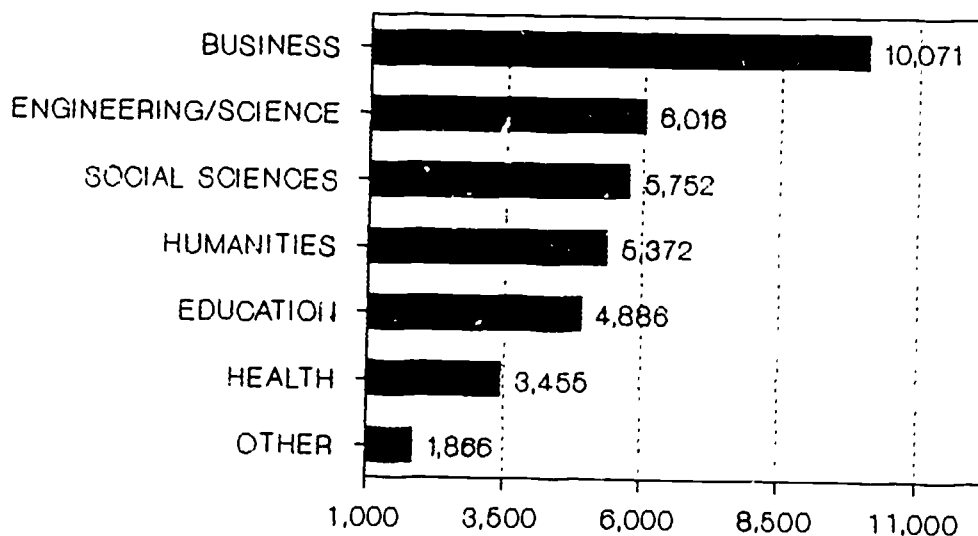
**FIGURE 12.**  
**ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987**  
**BLACKS AS A PERCENT OF ENROLLMENT**



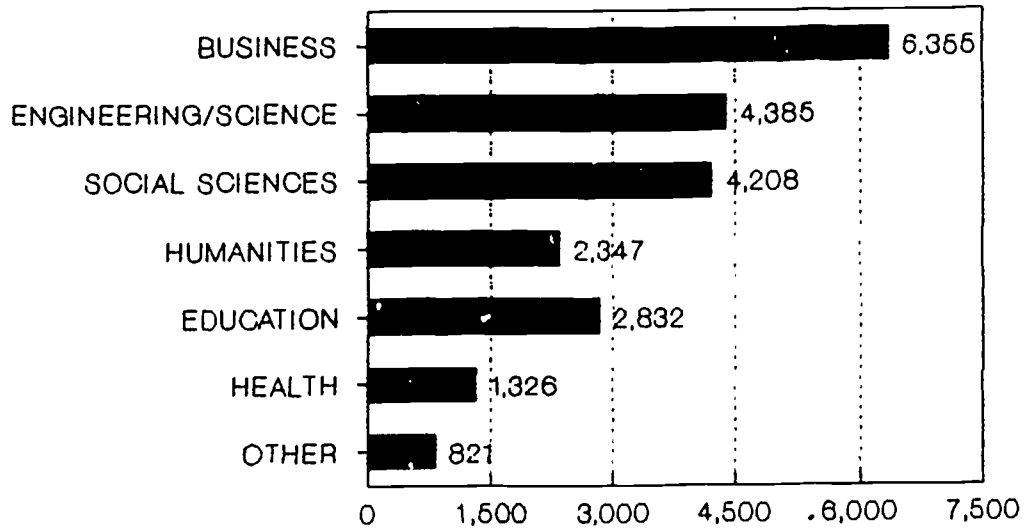
## DEGREES CONFERRED

Figure 13 shows that over 37,000 degrees were awarded during fiscal year (FY) 1987 by all public and independent colleges and universities. Business related disciplines represent the largest number of degrees awarded. Degrees in engineering/science related areas were a distant second. In Figure 14, total bachelor degrees are portrayed showing again the predominance of the business related disciplines; engineering/science and social science related disciplines follow. At the master's level, in Figure 15, while business is still the dominant degree area, education is the second largest area. Figure 16 shows the heavy concentration in health related discipline areas at the doctorate and first-professional levels.

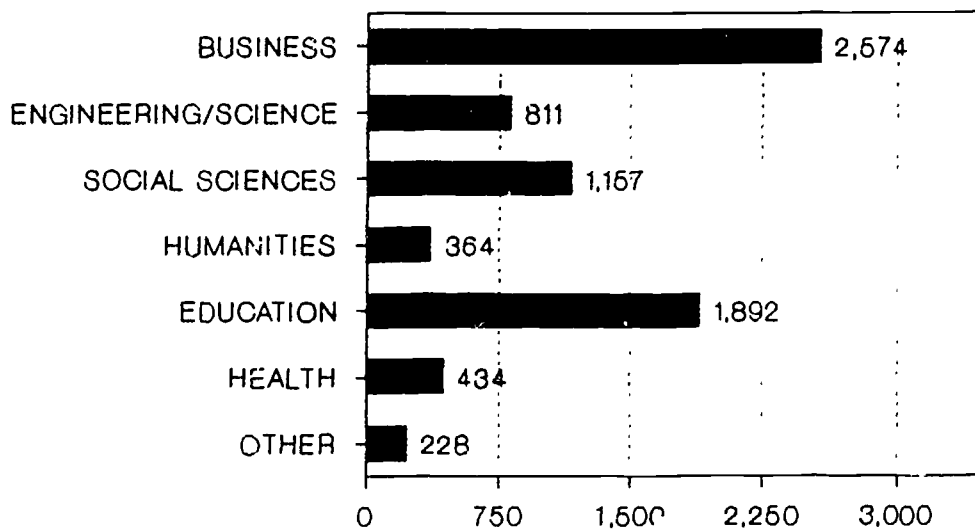
**FIGURE 13.**  
**TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED**  
**PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987**



**FIGURE 14.**  
**BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED**  
**PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987**

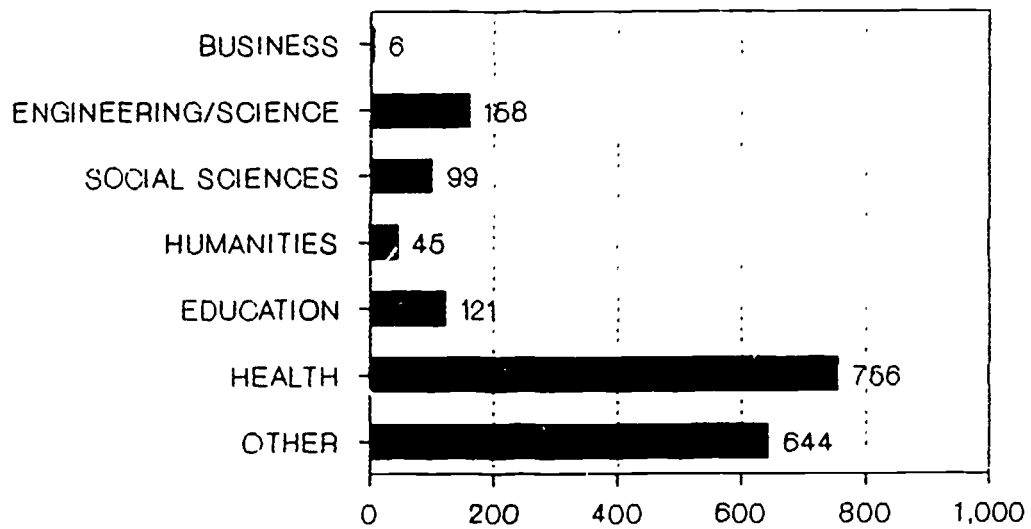


**FIGURE 15.**  
**MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED**  
**PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987**



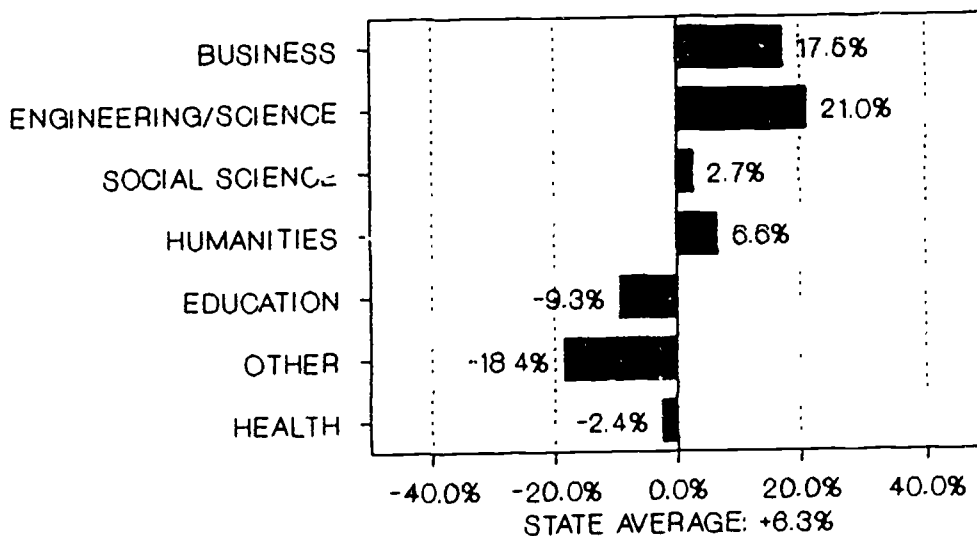


**FIGURE 16.**  
**DOCTORATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES**  
**PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987**

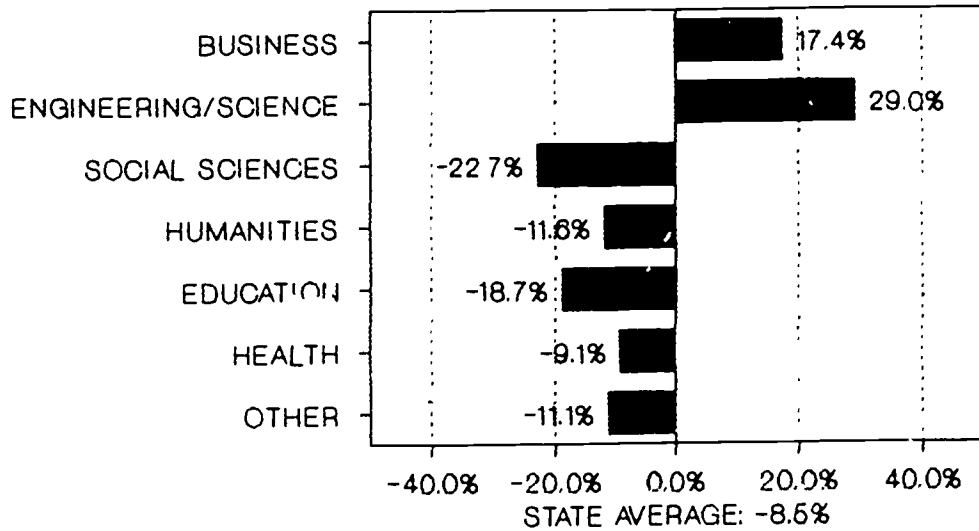


Figures 17 and 18 compare the total number of bachelor and master degrees awarded by public colleges and universities between FY 1981 and FY 1987. There were remarkable increases in the number of degrees awarded in the business and engineering/science discipline areas at both the bachelor and master's level. Notable decreases in the number of master's degrees occurred in all other categories. Overall, between FY 1981 and FY 1987 there was an increase of over 6 percent in the number of bachelor degrees awarded while there was a nearly a 9 percent decrease in the number of master's degrees awarded. Doctorate and first-professional degrees awarded between FY 1981 and FY 1987, as portrayed in Figure 19, increased in the social sciences, humanities and health related discipline areas. Decreases occurred with business, education and other areas.

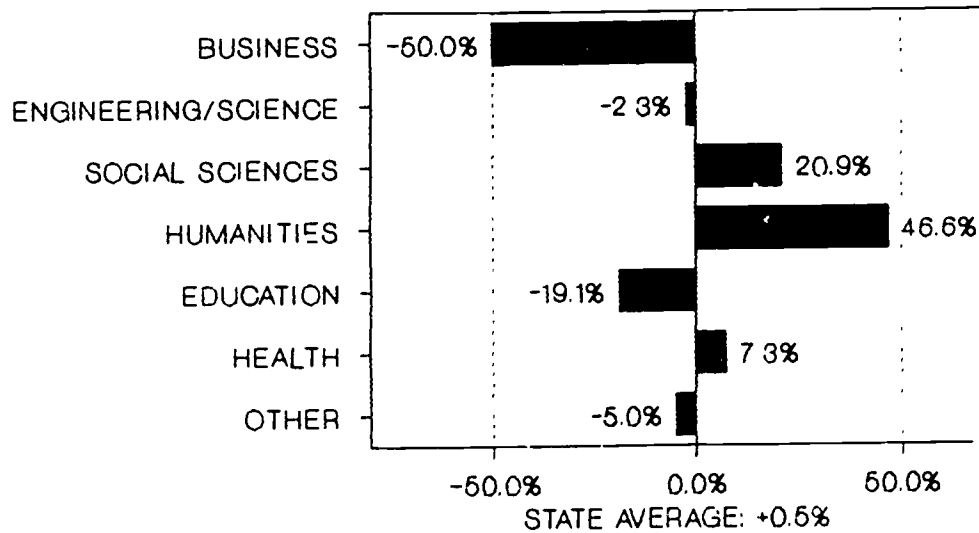
**FIGURE 17.**  
**BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED**  
**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FY1981 - FY1987**



**FIGURE 18.**  
**MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED**  
**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FY1981 - FY1987**



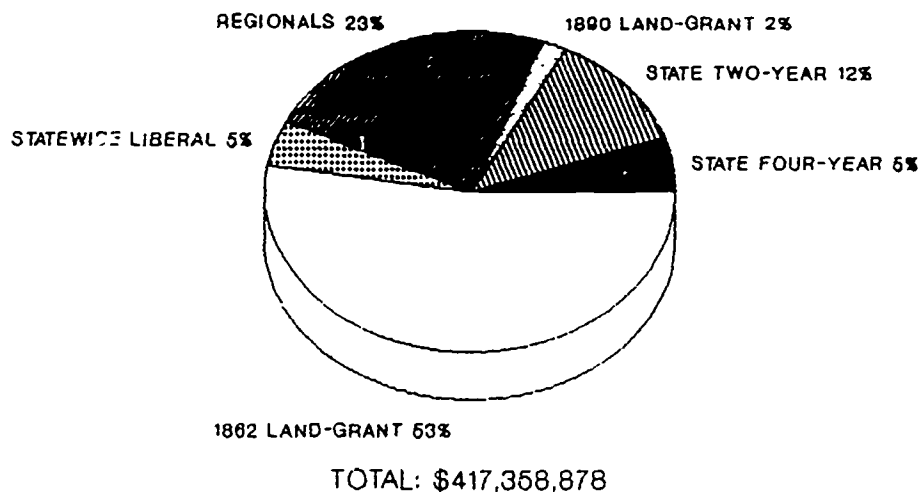
**FIGURE 19.**  
**DOCTORATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES**  
**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FY1981 - FY1987**



## FINANCIAL STATISTICS

State appropriations for operating expenses (see Figure 20) at Missouri two- and four-year public institutions for FY 1987 totaled more than \$417,000,000. The greatest percentage of that total (53 percent) was distributed to the University of Missouri System, which includes the Columbia, Rolla, St. Louis, and Kansas City campuses. Missouri public regional universities received the second largest with 23 percent of the total higher education dollar "pie".

**FIGURE 20.**  
**STATE APPROPRIATIONS - FY 1987**  
**PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR**



Over \$720,000,000 from all revenue sources was spent by Missouri two- and four-year public institutions in fiscal year 1987 (see Figure 21). Instruction and Academic Support accounted for nearly 60 percent of the total expenditures. Administration expenditures accounted for 10 percent. Figure 22 shows the average 9-month faculty salaries by sector and the ratio of FTE students to 9-month faculty. Although state appropriations affect faculty salaries, the more important factors are the priorities and resource allocation decisions made by the institutions. As an example, the decision regarding student faculty ratio directly affects faculty salaries.

FIGURE 21.  
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES - FY 1987  
PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR

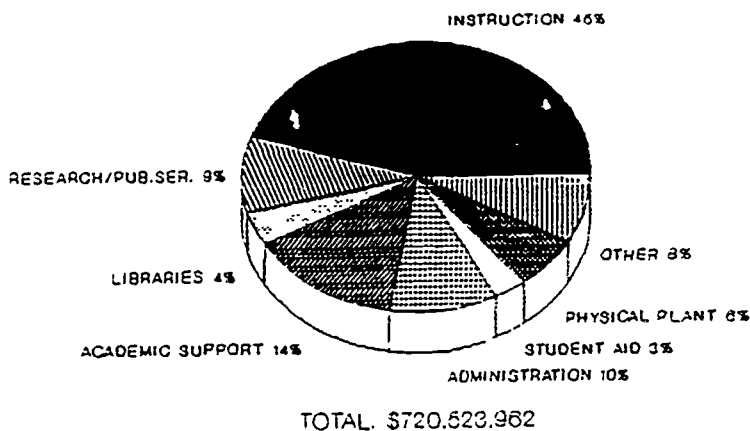
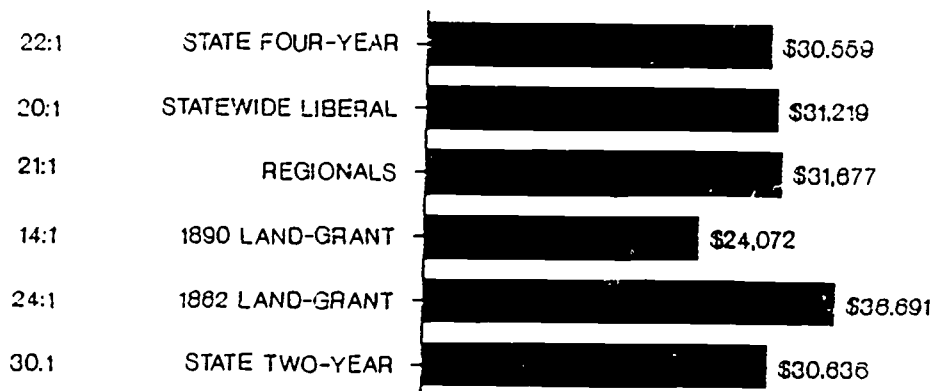


FIGURE 22.

RATIO OF STUDENT FTE AND  
9-MONTH FACULTY FALL 1987

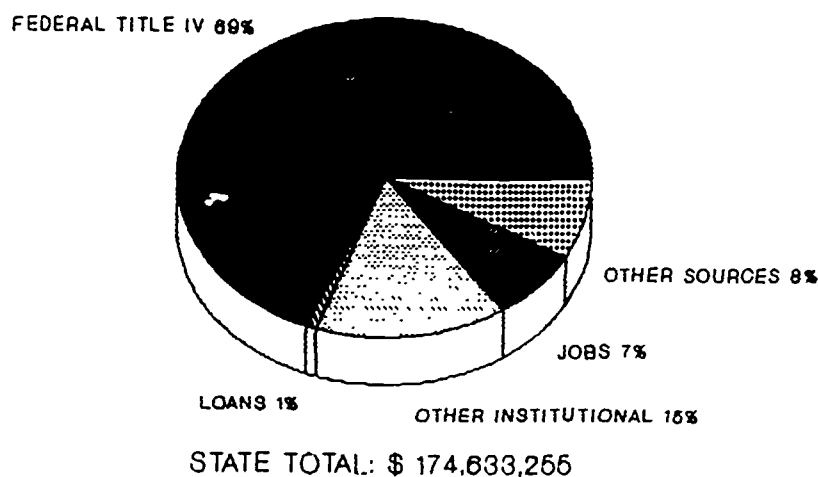
AVERAGE 9-MONTH FACULTY SALARY FALL 1987  
PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR



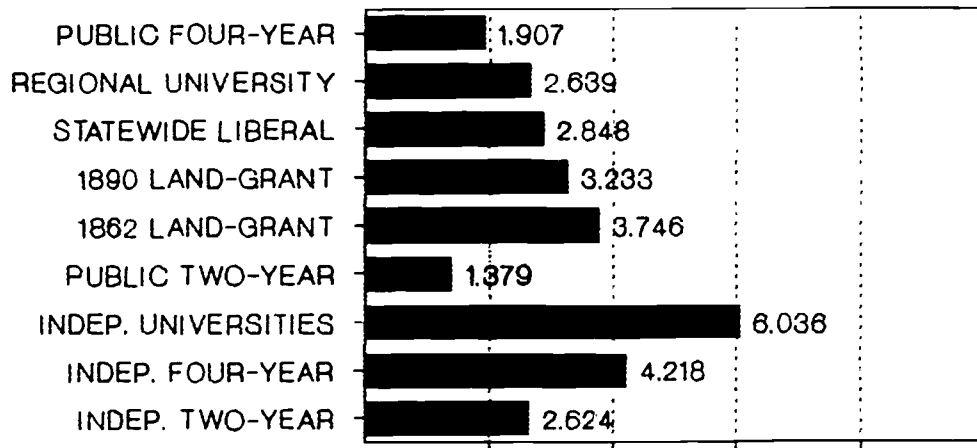
## STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

Student financial aid for fiscal year 1987 totaled over \$174,000,000 for students at Missouri public colleges and universities (see Figure 23). Of this total, 69 percent came from Title IV Federal Funds which include Pell Grants, Supplemental Education Opportunity Grants, PLUS Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and College Work-Study Programs. As shown in Figures 24 and 25 on the next page, a total of 67,798 need based awards averaging \$3,286.72 each were distributed statewide during FY 1987 at Missouri colleges and universities.

**FIGURE 23.**  
**FINANCIAL AID BY SOURCE - FY 1987**  
**PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR**



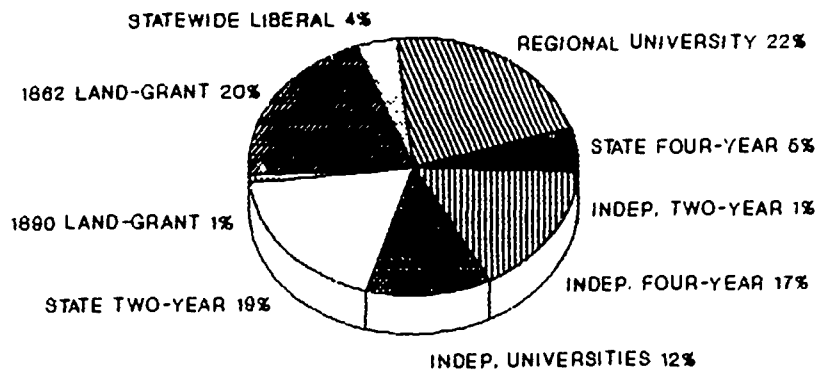
**FIGURE 24.  
AVERAGE NEED BASED AWARD - FY 1987  
PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR**



STATE AVERAGE: \$3,286.72

**FIGURE 25.  
NEED BASED AWARDS - FY 1987  
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT**

TOTAL NUMBER OF AWARDS - 67,798



STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION

1987-1988

---

TABLES

---



**Current Enrollment Data**

TABLE 1.  
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL:		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Harris-Stowe	1603	833					1603	933
Southern	4926	3540					4926	3540
Western	3904	3050					3904	3050
Subtotal	10433	7423					10433	7423
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
Central	9158	7749			1082	540	9240	8289
Northwest	4409	4083			666	293	5075	4376
Southeast	7790	7017			706	253	8496	7270
Southwest	14761	12264			1324	491	16085	12755
West Plains	566	363					566	363
Subtotal	35684	31476			3778	1577	39462	33053
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	5754	5450			634	277	6388	5727
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lincoln	2235	1560			243	83	2478	1643
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI								
UMC	16942	15616	1155	1217	4861	2744	22958	19577
UMKC	7026	5039	1231	1215	3423	1472	11680	7726
UMR	4505	3951	--	--	1411	668	5916	4619
UMSL	10964	6878	152	152	2046	846	13162	7876
Subtotal	39437	31484	2538	2584	11741	5730	53716	39798
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	93543	77393	2538	2584	16396	7667	112477	87644
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Crowder	1373	877					1373	877
East Central	2775	1594					2775	1594
Jefferson	3111	2145					3111	2145
Metro - Longview	6946	3572					6946	3572
Metro - Maple Woods	3193	1684					3193	1684
Metro - Penn Valley	5635	2975					5635	2975
Mineral Area	2148	1306					2148	1306
Moberly	1106	850					1106	850
St. Charles	1547	616					1547	616
St. Louis - Flo Valley	10193	4815					10193	4815
St. Louis - Forest Park	6110	2843					6110	2843
St. Louis - Meramec	12892	6246					12892	6246
State Fair	1573	1052					1573	1052
Three Rivers	1613	1137					1613	1137
Trenton	667	459					667	459
Subtotal	60882	32171					60882	32171
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	154425	109564	2538	2584	16396	7667	173359	119815

TABLE 1.  
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
St. Louis	9125	5437	1165	1463	2469	1232	12759	8132
Washington	6319	5192	1329	1329	3003	3103	10651	9624
Webster	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	15444	10629	2494	2792	5472	4335	23410	17756
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Avila	996	696			432	149	1428	845
Central Methodist	665	655					665	655
Columbia	3316	2204			6	3	3322	2207
Culver-Stockton	926	917					926	817
Drury	2575	1682			397	135	2972	1817
Evangel	1591	1529					1591	1529
Fontbonne	801	616			197	104	998	720
Hannibal-LaGrange	726	530					726	530
Lindenwood	1014	655			549	215	1563	870
Maryville	2367	1456			476	212	2843	1668
Missouri Baptist	867	538					867	538
Missouri Valley	1296	119					1296	1191
Park	3930	2057			72	36	4002	2093
Rockhurst	2289	1534			836	333	3125	1867
School of the Ozarks	1243	1040					1243	1040
Southwest Baptist	1816	1718					1816	1718
Stephens	1144	967					1144	967
Tarkio	1625	1323					1625	1323
Westminster	679	651					679	651
William Jewell	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
William Woods	719	695					719	695
Subtotal	30585	22554			2965	1187	33550	23741
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Cottey	N/A	N/A					N/A	N/A
Kemper	167	170					167	170
St. Mary's	235	87					235	87
Wentworth	314	253					314	253
Subtotal	716	510					716	510
INDEPENDENT TOTAL								
	46745	33693	2494	2792	8437	5522	57676	42067
STATE TOTAL								
	201170	143257	5032	5376	24833	13189	231035	161822

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE:DHE02  
ST-T01.WK1  
ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 2.  
ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Harris-Stowe	1603	833					1603	833
Southern	4779	3487					4779	3487
Western	3986	3047					3986	3047
Subtotal	10268	7367					10268	7367
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
Central	8133	7742			872	483	9005	8225
Northwest	4374	4076			622	282	4996	4358
Southeast	7784	7017			642	247	8426	7264
Southwest	14740	12260			1197	450	15937	12719
West Plains	566	363					566	363
Subtotal	35597	31458			3333	1471	38930	32929
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	5730	5445			462	229	6192	5674
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lincoln	2029	1510			148	71	2177	1581
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI								
UMC	16942	15616	1155	1217	4861	2744	22958	19577
UMKC	6773	4981	1231	1215	3415	1468	11419	7664
UMR	4498	3950	--	--	1376	656	5874	4606
UMSL	9817	6553	152	152	1907	807	11876	7512
Subtotal	38030	31100	2538	2584	11559	5675	52127	39359
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	91654	76880	2538	2584	15502	7446	109694	86910
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Crowder	1373	877					1373	877
East Central	2760	1592					2760	1592
Jefferson	3111	2145					3111	2145
Metro - Longview	6908	3563					6908	3563
Metro - Maple Woods	3191	1683					3191	1683
Metro - Penn Valley	5635	2975					5635	2975
Mineral Area	2092	1289					2092	1289
Moberly	1106	850					1106	850
St. Charles	1547	616					1547	616
St. Louis - Flo Valley	10193	4815					10193	4815
St. Louis - Forest Park	6110	2843					6110	2843
St. Louis - Meramec	12892	6246					12892	6246
State Fair	1468	1017					1468	1017
Three Rivers	1499	1110					1499	1110
Trenton	641	452					641	452
Subtotal	60526	32073					60526	32073
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	152180	108953	2538	2584	15502	7446	170220	118983

TABLE 2.  
ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
St. Louis	9125	5437	1165	1463	2469	1232	12759	8132
Washington	6319	5192	1329	1329	3003	3103	10651	9624
Webster	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	15444	10629	2494	2792	5472	4335	23410	17756
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Avila	996	696			432	149	1428	845
Central Methodist	665	655					665	655
Columbia	1233	919					1233	919
Culver-Stockton	909	814					909	814
Drury	1977	1351			321	109	2298	1460
Evangel	1591	1529					1591	1529
Fontbonne	701	573			167	88	868	661
Hannibal-LaGrange	666	518					666	518
Lindenwood	935	620			342	133	1277	753
Maryville	1692	1155			212	86	1904	1241
Missouri Baptist	462	419					462	419
Missouri Valley	928	935					928	935
Park	603	461					603	461
Rockhurst	1955	1448			787	317	2742	1765
School of the Ozarks	861	769					861	769
Southwest Baptist	1816	1718					1816	1718
Stephens	909	877					909	877
Tarkio	769	725					769	725
Westminster	679	651					679	651
William Jewell	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
William Woods	719	695					719	695
Subtotal	21066	17528			2261	882	23327	18410
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Cotter	N/A	N/A					N/A	N/A
Kemper	167	170					167	170
St. Mary's	216	87					216	87
Wentworth	173	173					173	173
Subtotal	556	430					556	430
INDEPENDENT TOTAL								
	37066	28587	2494	2792	7733	5217	47293	36596
STATE TOTAL								
	189246	137540	5032	5376	23235	12663	217513	155579

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE:DHE02  
STAT02.WK1  
ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 3.  
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER GRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Harris-Stowe	570	1033					570	1033
Southern	3010	1916					3010	1916
Western	2675	1229					2675	1229
Subtotal	6255	4178					6255	4178
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
Central	7498	750			320	762	7728	1512
Northwest	3984	425			160	506	4144	931
Southeast	6693	1097			62	644	6755	1741
Southwest	11393	3368			184	1140	11577	4508
West Plains	278	288					278	288
Subtotal	29756	5928			726	3052	30482	8980
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	5384	370			125	509	5509	879
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lincoln	1234	1001			34	209	1268	1210
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI								
UNC	15536	1406	1142	13	2115	2746	18793	4165
UNKC	4086	2940	1223	8	699	2724	6008	5672
UNR	3868	637	--	--	399	1012	4267	1649
UNSL	5034	5930	152	--	283	1763	5469	7693
Subtotal	28524	10913	2517	21	3496	8245	34537	19179
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	71153	22390	2517	21	4381	12015	78051	34426
STATE TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Crowder	677	696					677	696
East Central	1062	1713					1062	1713
Jefferson	1494	1617					1494	1617
Metro - Longview	2088	4858					2088	4858
Metro - Maple Woods	970	2223					970	2223
Metro - Penn Valley	1607	4028					1607	4028
Mineral Area	946	1202					946	1202
Moberly	665	441					665	441
St. Charles	274	1273					274	1273
St. Louis - Flo Valley	2403	7790					2403	7790
St. Louis - Forest Park	1291	4819					1291	4819
St. Louis - Meramec	3530	9362					3530	9362
State Fair	733	840					733	840
Three Rivers	959	654					959	654
Trenton	343	324					343	324
Subtotal	19042	41840					19042	41840
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	90195	64230	2517	21	4381	12015	97093	76266

TABLE 3.  
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER GRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES</b>								
St. Louis	3662	5463	1165	118	787	1564	5614	7145
Washington	4580	1739	1329	51	1433	1519	7342	3309
Webster	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	8242	7202	2494	169	2220	3083	12956	10454
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>								
Avila	476	520			20	412	496	932
Central Methodist	523	42					623	42
Columbia	568	2748				6	568	2754
Culver-Stockton	764	162					764	162
Drury	1217	1358			15	382	1232	1740
Evangel	1472	119					1472	119
Fontbonne	494	307			15	182	509	489
Hannibal-LaGrange	435	291					435	291
Lindenwood	640	374			101	448	741	822
Maryville	895	1472			1	475	896	1947
Missouri Baptist	385	482					385	482
Missouri Valley	1125	171					1125	171
Park	2534	1396			14	58	2548	1454
Rockhurst	1164	1125			93	743	1257	1868
School of the Ozarks	1089	154					1089	154
Southwest Baptist	1695	121					1695	121
Stephens	859	285					859	285
Tarkio	1411	214					1411	214
Westminster	639	40					639	40
William Jewell	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
William Woods	684	35					684	35
Subtotal	19169	11416			259	2706	19428	14122
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
Cotley	N/A	N/A					N/A	N/A
Kemper	157	10					157	10
St. Mary's	50	185					50	185
Wentworth	212	102					212	102
Subtotal	419	297					419	297
<b>INDEPENDENT TOTAL</b>								
	27830	18915	2494	169	2479	5789	32803	24873
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
	119025	83145	5011	190	6860	17804	129896	101139

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE:DHE02  
STAT03.WK1  
ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 4.  
ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER GRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Harris-Stowe	570	1033					570	1033
Southern	3010	1769					3010	1769
Western	2675	1211					2675	1211
Subtotal	6255	4013					6255	4013
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
Central	7408	725			320	552	7728	1277
Northwest	3984	390			160	462	4144	852
Southeast	6693	1091			62	580	6755	1671
Southwest	11393	3347			184	1013	11577	4360
West Plains	278	288					278	288
Subtotal	29756	5841			726	2607	30482	8448
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	5384	346			125	337	5509	683
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lincoln	1223	806			34	114	1257	920
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI								
UNC	15536	1406	1142	13	2115	2746	18793	4165
UNKC	4086	2687	1223	8	699	2716	5008	5411
UNR	3868	630			399	977	4267	1607
UNSL	5030	4787	152		281	1626	5463	6413
Subtotal	28520	9510	2517	21	3494	8065	34531	17596
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	71138	20516	2517	21	4379	11123	78034	31660
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Crowder	677	696					677	696
East Central	1062	1698					1062	1698
Jefferson	1494	1617					1494	1617
Metro - Longview	2088	4820					2088	4820
Metro - Maple Woods	970	2221					970	2221
Metro - Penn Valley	1607	4028					1607	4028
Mineral Area	944	1148					944	1148
Moerly	665	441					665	441
St. Charles	274	1273					274	1273
St. Louis - Flo Valley	2403	7790					2403	7790
St. Louis - Forest Park	1291	4819					1291	4819
St. Louis - Meramec	3530	9362					3530	9362
State Fair	725	743					725	743
Three Rivers	959	540					959	540
Trenton	343	298					343	298
Subtotal	19032	41494					19032	41494
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	90170	62010	2517	21	4379	11123	97066	73154



TABLE 4.  
ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER GRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL	PART	FULL	PART	FULL	PART	FULL	PART
	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
St. Louis	3662	5463	1165	118	787	1564	5614	7145
Washington	4580	1739	1329	51	1433	1519	7342	3309
Webster	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	8242	7202	2494	169	2220	3083	12956	10454
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
Avila	476	520			20	412	496	932
Central Methodist	623	42					623	42
Columbia	568	665					568	665
Culver-Stockton	764	145					764	145
Drury	1084	893			14	307	1098	1200
Evangel	1472	119					1472	119
Fontbonne	481	220			14	153	495	373
Hannibal-LaGrange	435	231					435	231
Lindenwood	501	334			61	281	662	615
Maryville	802	890			1	211	803	1101
Missouri Baptist	385	77					385	77
Missouri Valley	887	41					887	41
Park	410	193					410	193
Rockhurst	1167	791			93	694	1257	1485
School of the Ozarks	861	0					861	0
Southwest Baptist	1695	121					1695	121
Stephens	833	76					833	76
Tarkio	743	26					743	26
Westminster	639	40					639	40
William Jewell	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
William Woods	684	35					684	35
Subtotal	15607	5459			203	7658	15810	7517
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
Cottey	N/A	N/A					N/A	N/A
Kemper	157	10					157	10
St. Mary's	31	185					31	185
Wentworth	137	36					137	36
Subtotal	325	231					325	231
INDEPENDENT TOTAL								
	24174	12892	2494	169	2423	5141	29091	19202
STATE TOTAL								
	114344	74902	5011	190	6802	16204	126157	51356

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE: DHE02  
STAT04.WK1  
ISU:02-01-88

## **Student Characteristics**

TABLE 5.  
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS, FALL 1987

	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
Harris-Stowe	29	1208	3	6	1	356	1603
Southern	9	39	43	19	29	4787	4926
Western	3	134	68	14	33	3652	3904
Subtotal	41	1381	114	39	63	8795	10433
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
Central	120	650	3	32	22	7331	8158
Northwest	113	91	6	5	10	4184	4409
Southeast	258	564	9	22	19	6918	7790
Southwest	90	169	26	138	77	14261	14761
West Plains	0	0	6	4	3	553	566
Subtotal	581	1474	50	201	131	33247	35684
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
Northeast	136	142	6	12	15	5443	5754
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
Lincoln	54	647	13	18	7	1496	2235
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
<b>UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI</b>							
UNC	299	624	41	189	119	15670	16942
UNKC	161	529	41	214	135	5946	7026
UMR	98	143	16	140	38	4070	4505
UMSL	31	1173	19	208	90	9443	10964
Subtotal	589	2469	117	751	382	35129	39437
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>1401</b>	<b>6113</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1021</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>84110</b>	<b>93543</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>							
Crowder	6	3	6	0	0	1358	1373
East Central	4	5	2	2	1	2761	2775
Jefferson	5	23	8	7	16	3052	3111
Metro - Longview	13	299	17	22	52	6543	6946
Metro - Maple Woods	10	26	15	22	24	3096	3193
Metro - Penn Valley	217	1990	18	136	135	3139	5635
Mineral Area	2	27	4	13	5	2097	2148
Moberly	14	89	2	2	3	996	1106
St. Charles	3	23	6	6	9	1500	1547
St. Louis - Flo Valley	17	1888	24	65	59	8140	10193
St. Louis - Forest Park	25	2304	15	90	47	3629	6110
St. Louis - Meramec	32	242	16	72	54	12476	12892
State Fair	0	51	4	7	7	1504	1573
Three Rivers	0	47	1	0	1	1564	1613
Trenton	0	5	0	1	0	661	667
Subtotal	348	7022	138	445	413	52516	60882
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>13135</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1466</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>136626</b>	<b>154425</b>

TABLE 6.  
TOTAL GRADUATE HEADCOUNT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS, FALL 1987\*

	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
Central	144	48	1	13	2	874	1082
Northwest	36	3	1	2	3	621	666
Southeast	31	28	0	4	1	642	706
Southwest	11	14	3	6	2	1288	1324
Subtotal	222	93	5	25	8	3425	3778
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
Northeast	91	3	0	2	2	546	634
1890 LAND-GRANT							
Lincoln	13	22	2	4	1	201	243
1862 LAND-GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI							
UMC	931	174	19	87	47	4758	6016
UMKC	228	233	29	123	63	3978	4654
UMR	231	7	2	108	15	1048	1411
UMSL	33	166	7	72	21	1899	2198
Subtotal	1423	580	57	390	146	11683	14279
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL							
	1739	698	64	421	157	13655	18934
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL							
	1739	698	64	421	157	13655	18934

\*Includes first professionals

SOURCE: EF, IPEDS Fall Enrollment  
ISU:02-22-88

TABLE 7.  
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS, FALL 1987

	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
Harris-Stowe	29	1208	3	6	1	356	1603
Southern	9	39	43	17	29	4787	4926
Western	3	134	68	14	33	3652	3904
Subtotal	41	1381	114	39	63	8795	10433
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
Central	264	698	4	45	24	8205	9240
Northwest	149	94	7	7	13	4805	5075
Southeast	289	592	9	26	20	7560	8496
Southwest	101	183	29	144	79	15549	16085
West Plains	0	0	6	4	3	553	566
Subtotal	803	1567	55	226	139	36672	39462
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
Northeast	217	145	6	14	17	5989	6388
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
Lincoln	67	669	15	22	8	1697	2478
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
<b>UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI</b>							
UNC	1230	798	60	276	166	20428	22958
UNKC	389	762	70	337	198	9924	11680
UNR	329	150	18	248	53	5118	5916
UNSL	64	1339	26	280	111	11342	13162
Subtotal	2012	3049	174	1141	528	46812	53716
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>3140</b>	<b>6811</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1442</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>99965</b>	<b>112477</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>							
Crowder	6	3	6	0	0	1358	1373
East Central	4	5	2	2	1	2761	2775
Jefferson	5	23	8	7	16	3052	3111
Metro - Longview	13	299	17	22	52	6543	6946
Metro - Maple Woods	10	26	15	22	24	3096	3193
Metro - Penn Valley	217	1999	18	136	135	3139	5635
Mineral Area	2	27	4	13	5	2097	2148
Moberly	14	89	2	2	3	996	1106
St. Charles	3	23	6	6	9	1500	1547
St. Louis - Flo Valley	17	1888	24	65	59	3140	10193
St. Louis - Forest Park	25	2304	15	90	47	3629	6110
St. Louis - Meramec	32	242	16	72	54	12476	12892
State Fair	0	51	4	7	7	1504	1573
Three Rivers	0	47	1	0	1	1564	1613
Trenton	0	5	0	1	0	661	667
Subtotal	348	7022	138	445	413	52516	60882
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>3488</b>	<b>13833</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>152481</b>	<b>173359</b>

SOURCE: EF, IPEDS Fall Enrollment  
U:02-22-88

TABLE 8.  
UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS  
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE  
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME								PART-TIME							
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 35	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 35	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>																
Harris-Stowe	3	65	86	100	63	57	89	463	0	19	39	54	114	149	299	674
Southern	70	1129	683	390	249	178	256	2955	19	102	145	245	292	246	578	1627
Western	51	859	725	414	221	177	212	2659	2	66	81	153	209	181	276	968
Subtotal	124	2053	1494	904	533	412	557	6077	21	187	265	452	615	576	1153	3269
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES</b>																
Central	111	2995	2411	1111	381	185	205	7399	3	39	107	205	122	100	148	724
Northwest	43	1853	1252	551	129	44	72	3944	56	22	34	103	47	31	45	338
Southeast	176	2397	2218	1125	354	207	208	6685	5	93	124	239	0	0	0	461
Southwest	16	4472	3653	2021	603	267	273	11305	6	239	376	625	462	309	404	2421
West Plains	1	84	55	26	31	38	41	276	4	33	28	23	39	40	60	227
Subtotal	347	11801	9589	4834	1498	741	799	29609	74	426	669	1195	670	480	657	4171
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>																
Northwest	22	2396	1866	772	148	85	70	5359	0	4	45	82	56	27	35	249
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>																
Lincoln	9	337	351	231	124	73	99	1224	15	29	60	144	202	180	296	926
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>																
UNC	210	6627	5889	2041	455	165	120	15507	2	60	137	357	166	104	120	946
UPKC	54	1132	1270	726	416	231	253	4082	14	102	210	527	661	461	554	2529
UMR	77	1343	1284	870	192	58	32	3856	4	47	121	159	70	57	61	519
UMSL	70	1399	1612	1068	463	190	194	4996	22	336	508	1164	1197	753	923	4903
Subtotal	411	10501	10055	4705	1526	644	599	28441	42	545	976	2207	2094	1375	1658	8897
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>																
	13	27088	23355	11446	3829	1955	2124	70710	152	1191	2015	4080	3637	2638	3799	17512
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>																
Crowder	14	232	55	37	55	47	70	520	0	15	20	18	26	40	70	189
East Central	5	560	144	75	75	49	66	974	344	63	102	84	120	117	171	1001
Jefferson	15	631	153	96	87	65	74	1121	7	113	98	115	194	170	286	983
Metro - Longview	8	514	258	116	111	95	189	1291	1	236	255	280	457	356	667	2252
Metro - Maple Woods	0	225	106	65	53	51	54	554	1	68	106	114	208	136	277	910
Metro - Penn Valley	7	176	146	117	138	85	87	756	3	96	162	265	423	323	501	1773
Mineral Area	12	310	68	62	86	77	96	711	21	43	39	62	87	75	104	431
Moberly	5	299	77	69	79	55	65	649	3	24	32	31	53	42	85	270
St. Charles	3	36	11	5	2	2	9	68	3	44	36	44	75	56	110	368
St. Louis - Flo Valley	30	728	389	187	119	6	72	1591	26	308	528	652	1052	713	1113	4392
St. Louis - Forest Park	17	261	199	149	138	104	115	983	29	161	288	381	547	484	575	2465
St. Louis - Meramec	23	867	345	172	98	69	78	1652	25	334	432	631	805	605	994	3826
State Fair	5	333	105	63	89	59	79	733	5	54	65	78	94	91	161	548
Three Rivers	9	383	167	85	100	98	113	955	11	33	45	59	103	109	216	576
Trenton	1	99	44	27	46	39	53	309	3	13	14	22	18	24	47	141
Subtotal	154	5654	2267	1325	1286	961	1220	12867	3	1605	2222	2836	4262	3341	5377	19643
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>																
	1067	32742	25622	12771	5115	2916	3344	83577	2796	4237	6916	7899	5979	9176	37003	

SOURCE: EF PART B  
ISU:2-88



TABLE 8.  
UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENT  
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE  
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	TOTAL 22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 35	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>								
Harris-Stowe	3	84	125	154	177	206	388	1137
Southern	89	1231	828	635	541	424	834	4582
Western	53	925	806	567	430	358	468	3627
Subtotal	145	2240	1759	1356	1148	988	1710	9346
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES</b>								
Central	114	3034	2518	1316	503	285	353	8123
Northwest	99	1875	1286	654	176	75	117	4282
Southeast	181	2490	2342	1364	354	207	208	7146
Southwest	22	4711	4029	2646	1065	576	677	13726
West Plains	5	117	83	49	70	78	101	503
Subtotal	421	12227	10258	6029	2168	1221	1456	33780
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
Northeast	22	2400	1911	854	204	112	105	5608
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
Lincoln	24	366	411	375	326	253	395	2150
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UMC	212	6687	6026	2398	621	269	240	16453
UMKC	68	1234	1480	1253	1077	692	807	6611
UMR	81	1390	1405	1029	262	115	93	4375
UMSL	92	1735	2120	2232	1660	943	1117	9899
Subtotal	453	11046	11031	6912	3620	2019	2257	37338
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>								
	1065	28279	25370	15528	7466	4593	5923	88222
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>								
Crowder	14	247	75	55	91	87	140	709
East Central	349	623	246	159	195	166	237	1975
Jefferson	22	744	251	211	261	235	360	2104
Metro - Longview	9	750	513	396	568	451	856	3543
Metro - Maple Woods	1	293	212	174	261	187	331	1464
Metro - Penn Valley	10	272	308	242	561	408	588	2529
Mineral Area	33	353	107	124	173	152	200	1142
Moberly	8	323	109	100	132	97	150	919
St. Charles	6	80	47	49	77	58	119	436
St. Louis - Flo Valley	56	1036	917	839	1171	779	1185	5983
St. Louis - Forest Park	46	422	487	530	685	588	690	3448
St. Louis - Meramec	48	1201	777	803	903	674	1072	5478
State Fair	10	367	170	141	183	150	240	1281
Three Rivers	20	416	212	144	203	207	329	1531
Trenton	4	112	58	49	64	63	100	450
Subtotal	154	7259	4489	4161	5548	4302	6597	32510
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>								
	1067	35538	29859	19687	13014	8895	12520	120580

SOURCE: EF PART B  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 9.  
GRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS  
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE  
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME								PART-TIME							
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 35	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 35	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>																
Harris-Stowe								0								0
Southern								0								0
Western								0								0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES</b>																
Central	0	0	6	93	116	55	50	320	0	0	2	93	174	159	351	759
Northwest	1	0	1	59	44	19	36	160	0	0	0	41	93	100	263	497
Southeast	0	0	0	23	15	14	10	62	1	0	1	68	0	0	0	70
Southwest	0	0	0	66	56	21	41	184	0	0	2	70	257	244	567	1140
West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	0	7	241	231	109	137	726	1	0	5	272	524	483	1181	2466
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>																
Northeast	0	0	2	41	39	16	24	122	2	0	0	33	96	88	281	500
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>																
Lincoln	0	0	0	6	9	7	12	34	0	0	0	12	36	36	125	209
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>																
UMC	0	0	23	656	671	352	411	2113	0	1	7	235	780	656	1067	2746
UMKC	0	0	7	165	263	122	141	698	0	0	8	212	682	583	1234	2719
UMR	0	1	5	158	208	27	32	431	0	1	3	232	484	191	101	1012
UMSL	0	0	1	72	91	47	70	281	0	1	2	169	461	387	737	1757
Subtotal	0	1	36	1051	1233	548	654	3523	0	3	20	848	2407	1817	3139	8234
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1339</b>	<b>1512</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>4405</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1165</b>	<b>3063</b>	<b>2424</b>	<b>4726</b>	<b>11409</b>

SOURCE: EF PART B  
ISU:2-88



TABLE 9.  
GRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS  
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE  
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	LT	18-	20-	TOTAL	25-	30-	GT	TOTAL
	18	19	21	22-24	29	34	35	
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>								
Harris-Stowe								0
Southern								0
Western								0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES</b>								
Central	0	0	8	186	290	194	401	1079
Northwest	1	0	1	100	137	119	299	657
Southeast	1	0	1	91	15	14	10	132
Southwest	0	0	2	136	313	265	608	1324
West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	0	12	513	755	592	1318	3192
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
Northeast	2	0	2	74	135	104	305	622
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
Lincoln	0	0	0	18	45	43	137	243
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UMC	0	1	30	891	1451	1008	1478	4859
UMKC	0	0	15	377	945	705	1375	3417
UMR	0	2	8	390	692	218	133	1443
UMSL	0	1	3	241	552	434	807	2038
Subtotal	0	4	56	1899	3640	2365	3793	11757
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>								
	4	4	70	2504	4575	3104	5553	15814

SOURCE: EF PART 8  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 10.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS STONE	LINCOLN	SMSC	UMSC	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	TOTAL
Adair	9	1	2	0	12	0	1	0	2	92	3	0	5	127
Andrew	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	53	3	14	0	2	87
Atchison	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	20	0	1	35
Audrain	29	0	3	0	20	0	1	0	4	8	0	2	9	76
Barry	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	37	0	2	0	0	39	89
Barton	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	20	53
Bates	4	2	0	0	19	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	6	43
Benton	2	2	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	22
Bollinger	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1	44
Boone	256	6	3	2	34	0	11	1	1	19	4	4	28	369
Buchanan	39	4	10	0	15	0	0	0	355	6	35	0	34	498
Butler	13	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	52
Caldwell	2	2	1	0	17	0	0	0	18	1	9	0	1	51
Callaway	32	1	3	1	16	0	17	0	2	9	2	1	12	96
Candem	17	2	3	0	18	0	7	0	0	6	2	0	31	86
Cape Girardeau	29	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	335	3	378
Carroll	6	1	2	0	37	0	0	0	8	1	2	0	1	58
Carter	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Cass	25	23	8	0	64	0	0	5	1	2	19	0	44	191
Cedar	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	19	39
Chariton	11	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	7	37
Christian	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	116	132
Clark	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	15
Clay	106	59	16	0	119	0	1	1	20	29	56	0	81	488
Clinton	12	1	2	0	21	0	1	0	22	4	12	0	10	85
Cole	87	2	11	1	48	0	135	1	0	25	3	2	57	365
Cooper	12	2	1	0	20	0	1	0	0	2	5	2	7	62
Crawford	6	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	20	43
Dade	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	16	29
Dallas	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	26	32
Dawess	4	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	12	2	12	0	2	38
DeKalb	4	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	22	2	2	0	2	37
Dent	5	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	34
Douglas	4	0	3	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	26	38
Dunklin	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6	41
Franklin	30	3	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	17	3	22	35	137
Gasconade	9	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	10	34
Gentry	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	26	0	2	47
Greene	67	5	16	0	17	0	1	12	0	1	0	2	816	937
Grundy	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	24
Harrison	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	1	22	0	1	38
Henry	18	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	14	96
Hickory	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	9
Holt	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	16	0	4	35
Howard	12	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	6	29
Howell	12	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	118	140
Iron	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	28
Jackson	314	330	45	0	438	0	11	6	42	62	96	2	146	1492
Jasper	23	4	9	0	2	0	0	436	1	1	0	0	38	514
Jefferson	60	5	14	27	11	0	0	1	0	44	1	42	50	255
Johnson	5	3	1	0	186	0	1	0	2	3	4	0	5	210
Knob	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	18
LaClede	18	1	7	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	47	85
Lafayette	26	5	1	0	85	0	0	0	2	5	9	0	21	154
Lawrence	10	0	5	0	6	0	0	49	0	1	0	0	53	122
Lewis	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	3	0	0	23
Lincoln	22	1	4	3	6	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	8	67
Linn	15	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	8	11	2	0	5	54
Livingston	1	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	12	6	3	0	9	71
McDonald	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	4	24
Macon	11	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	23	1	0	4	48
Madison	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	16
Maries	1	0	8	0	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	24

TABLE 10.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS STONE	LINCOLN	SMSC	WMSC	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	TOTAL
Marion	27	0	8	2	15	0	0	1	0	24	0	2	5	84
Mercer	4	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	7	0	0	30
Miller	11	0	0	0	18	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	16	53
Mississippi	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	37	1	50
Moniteau	19	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40
Monroe	13	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	25
Montgomery	15	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	35
Morgan	7	1	1	0	16	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	6	37
New Madrid	7	0	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	53	5	75
Newton	8	2	2	0	2	0	0	153	0	1	0	0	29	197
Nodaway	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	137	0	0	153
Oregon	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	23
Osage	16	1	2	0	11	0	16	1	1	9	0	0	13	70
Ozark	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	27
Penicott	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	24	0	39
Perry	8	1	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	57	2	80
Pettis	24	1	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	19	99
Phelps	21	3	62	0	13	0	9	1	1	17	3	8	25	163
Pike	26	3	4	1	6	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	7	59
Platte	53	33	7	0	43	0	0	1	18	9	36	0	31	231
Polk	7	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	69	82
Pulaski	14	1	10	0	6	0	3	3	0	6	1	0	26	70
Putnam	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	13	1	0	0	22
Ralls	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	21
Randolph	12	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	11	47
Ray	9	1	1	0	44	0	0	1	5	6	6	0	10	83
Reynolds	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13
Ripley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
St. Charles	198	11	48	111	32	0	0	1	0	90	13	58	125	687
St. Clair	4	0	3	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	38
St. Francois	13	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	12	53
St. Louis	1117	34	230	710	198	29	17	8	1	228	14	220	554	3360
Ste. Genevieve	6	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	15	42
Saline	24	2	2	0	24	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	8	67
Schuyler	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	15
Scotland	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	20
Scott	11	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	191	2	213
Shannon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Shelby	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	22
Stodard	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	6	75
Stone	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	33	49
Sullivan	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	10	5	0	0	26
Taney	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	43	55
Texas	11	1	5	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	49	78
Vernon	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	20	59
Warren	17	0	3	3	7	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	7	46
Washington	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	5	25
Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Webster	8	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	76	93
Worth	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	15
Wright	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	35	44
St. Louis city	0	8	22	108	1	46	52	0	0	111	16	152	55	571
Missouri total	3276	595	719	987	2000	75	328	866	670	1063	655	1496	3457	16187
Out-of-State	433	105	121	31	101	1	60	57	53	404	637	115	130	2248
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5
Foreign	13	4	11	8	8	8	7	0	2	24	7	6	8	106
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	9	0	1	18
Grand Total	3722	704	851	1026	2109	84	395	929	725	1496	1308	1617	3598	13564

SOURCE: DHE071

TABLE 11.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF-ERSON	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Audrain	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21
Barry	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29
Barton	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Bates	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Benton	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	40
Bollinger	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Boone	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Buchanan	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Butler	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	216
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12
Callaway	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Candlen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	24
Cape Girardeau	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	8
Carroll	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	8
Carter	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	19
Cass	0	0	0	110	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Cedar	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chariton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	28
Christian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clay	1	0	0	8	213	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Clinton	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Cole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	8
Crawford	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	67
Dade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Davies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
DeKalb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Dent	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Douglas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dunklin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	56	0	57
Franklin	3	411	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	420
Gasconade	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Greene	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
Grundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63
Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Henry	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	20
Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Howell	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
Jackson	4	0	0	805	45	496	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1355
Jasper	40	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	43
Jefferson	1	3	308	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	7	93	1	0	0	721
Johnson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	15
Know	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Laclede	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
Lafayette	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8
Laurence	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	4	0	0	0	22
Linn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	29
Livingston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	41
McDonald	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Macor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Marion	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5

-69-

TABLE 11.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF-ERSON	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
Marion	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Moniteau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20
Montgomery	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
New Madrid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
Newton	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Nodaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Osage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pemiscott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Pettis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	187
Phelps	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	11
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Platte	0	0	0	1	92	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Polk	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
Pulaski	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Putnam	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	110
Ray	0	0	0	2	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Reynolds	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ripley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
St. Charles	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	618	126	15	19	0	0	0	792
St. Clair	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
St. Francois	1	0	5	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	186
St. Louis	0	6	19	0	0	0	4	1	0	818	135	748	1	0	0	1732
Ste. Genevieve	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	36
Saline	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	24
Schuylar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	7
Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
Shelby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18
Stoddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Stone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sullivan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16
Taney	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Vernon	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Warren	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
Washington	0	0	17	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Wayne	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	47
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Louis city	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	325	88	0	0	0	481
Missouri total	287	586	693	942	384	532	295	310	643	1020	489	967	373	491	193	8205
Out-of-State	22	1	0	2	7	17	2	7	0	55	47	27	1	20	1	209
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	27
Unknown	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	11	28	0	0	0	47
Grand Total	314	587	694	944	391	559	299	319	643	1082	552	1021	374	511	194	8489

SOURCE:DHE071

TABLE 12.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STONE	LINCOLN	SMSC	WMSC	NORTH EAST	NORTH WES.	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	TOTAL
Adair	33	7	10	0	19	0	1	1	4	858	7	3	13	956
Andrew	50	10	3	0	13	0	0	1	301	8	52	2	9	449
Atchison	34	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	17	3	71	0	5	134
Audrain	182	3	8	1	57	0	16	1	43	4	8	8	42	372
Barry	28	4	12	0	7	0	0	143	1	7	0	1	165	368
Barton	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	155	1	0	0	0	65	240
Bates	28	16	4	0	75	0	0	35	4	1	2	0	40	205
Benton	14	5	8	0	66	0	0	2	0	9	2	0	14	120
Bollinger	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	1	140
Boone	2160	33	21	12	104	0	69	5	12	65	11	8	87	2587
Buchanan	190	41	24	1	60	0	1	3	2073	20	117	0	87	2617
Butler	56	11	22	2	2	0	1	2	5	1	0	182	50	334
Caldwell	19	8	1	0	33	0	0	0	73	4	25	2	2	165
Callaway	203	4	15	3	32	0	136	0	3	19	2	2	34	453
Candem	57	7	16	0	47	0	17	1	4	11	2	0	125	287
Cape Girardeau	118	12	40	9	1	0	0	1	1	5	3	1659	12	1861
Carroll	43	2	5	0	104	0	0	0	21	6	4	0	6	191
Carter	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	33
Cass	148	173	35	0	259	0	1	9	15	12	52	0	118	822
Cedar	11	3	6	0	21	0	0	35	1	1	2	0	101	181
Chariton	52	1	3	0	42	0	0	0	1	13	3	0	13	128
Christian	15	1	12	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	483	527
Clark	19	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	1	0	0	76
Clay	402	600	75	1	447	0	1	9	105	51	212	0	251	2154
Clinton	49	11	10	0	62	0	8	0	161	6	29	0	22	358
Cole	435	16	71	3	216	0	1031	2	5	67	5	6	203	2060
Cooper	90	5	5	0	66	0	2	1	0	12	5	3	18	207
Crawford	24	1	41	12	7	0	3	1	0	8	1	10	60	168
Dade	8	2	1	0	4	0	3	39	0	0	1	1	59	118
Dallas	8	0	3	1	7	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	128	152
DeWitt	8	2	2	0	25	0	0	0	38	7	31	0	4	117
DeKalb	13	5	2	0	10	0	0	0	136	4	23	0	11	204
Dent	26	4	54	3	15	0	9	2	0	1	1	14	47	176
Douglas	8	0	9	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	110	143
Dunklin	40	7	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	124	41	225
Franklin	170	10	106	105	31	0	14	6	2	82	3	132	185	846
Gasconade	48	1	19	2	18	0	1	0	0	8	0	9	25	131
Gentry	22	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	39	2	100	0	4	180
Greene	259	24	137	4	35	0	1	45	1	6	2	4	4428	4946
Grundy	25	4	7	0	17	0	0	1	23	31	14	0	7	129
Harrison	19	6	1	0	26	0	0	0	25	5	72	0	2	156
Henry	53	6	8	0	238	0	0	2	4	4	3	0	37	355
Hickory	3	0	1	0	13	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	31	50
Holt	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	46	1	6	124
Howard	61	2	4	1	24	0	0	1	0	13	1	1	10	118
Howell	60	1	26	0	10	0	0	4	0	3	2	3	535	644
Iron	17	1	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	17	111
Jackson	1339	3895	228	8	1687	0	54	29	140	114	320	9	481	8304
Jasper	116	17	35	2	14	0	1	2612	7	1	3	2	177	2987
Jefferson	247	15	101	220	30	36	1	2	1	118	4	307	198	1280
Johnson	41	15	19	1	1043	0	1	3	3	7	5	1	12	1151
Knox	19	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	52	3	1	0	82
Laclede	54	4	19	0	10	0	0	3	1	5	2	5	239	342
Lafayette	92	20	13	1	326	0	0	0	3	11	19	2	39	526
Lawrence	27	0	13	1	11	0	1	169	0	5	0	0	294	521
Lewis	27	3	3	2	12	0	0	2	1	47	7	2	2	108
Lincoln	75	3	16	30	23	0	0	1	0	56	0	32	31	267
Linn	42	2	1	1	30	0	0	0	32	53	6	0	10	177
Livingston	59	8	6	0	42	0	0	2	51	32	10	2	34	246
McDonald	8	3	8	0	5	0	0	110	0	0	0	1	49	184
Madison	52	2	2	0	16	0	0	0	4	107	5	0	16	204
Madison	15	1	4	2	0	0	9	1	0	2	0	72	5	111
Maries	15	0	24	1	8	0	51	0	0	3	0	0	10	112

TABLE 12.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UHR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS- STONE	LINCOLN	SMSC	UMSC	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	TOTAL	
Marion	100	4	13	2	41	0	0	2	3	82	5	4	15	277	
Mercer	6	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	2	13	11	0	1	53	
Miller	57	10	5	1	64	0	76	7	3	13	1	1	56	294	
Mississippi	26	2	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	168	2	210	
Moniteau	64	0	3	0	76	0	38	1	0	3	1	0	7	193	
Monroe	58	1	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	35	2	1	5	129	
Montgomery	49	1	11	3	17	0	2	0	0	18	0	2	12	115	
Morgan	31	6	10	1	60	0	12	2	1	6	1	0	22	152	
New Madrid	25	2	9	2	3	0	10	2	0	0	0	197	8	258	
Newton	38	7	20	0	10	0	1	808	1	2	1	2	110	1000	
Nodaway	43	2	7	1	2	0	0	2	9	8	660	0	8	742	
Oregon	8	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	154	
Osage	69	2	13	2	41	0	97	4	1	23	0	0	27	279	
Ozark	10	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	94	112	
Pemascott	28	3	5	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	99	1	143	
Perry	26	2	21	5	4	0	0	2	0	3	0	290	2	355	
Pettis	80	12	18	0	320	0	2	2	6	9	3	0	53	505	
Phelps	145	8	359	5	52	0	27	7	2	28	5	21	151	810	
Pike	101	5	11	4	20	0	0	0	1	40	2	0	12	196	
Platte	210	358	38	0	142	0	2	1	148	15	89	0	90	1093	
Polk	31	4	5	0	10	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	246	302	
Pulaski	67	3	53	4	30	0	18	11	1	8	1	4	99	299	
Putnam	11	3	2	0	11	0	0	1	3	46	1	0	2	80	
Ralls	34	0	6	1	13	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	2	83	
Randolph	130	2	10	1	36	0	0	1	4	64	6	0	30	254	
Ray	44	24	4	0	120	0	0	1	16	11	22	0	23	265	
Reynolds	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	50	
Ripley	5	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	6	47	
St. Charles	701	22	190	949	109	8	1	6	0	270	24	277	373	2950	
St. Clair	20	1	9	1	51	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	42	129	
St. Francois	58	4	29	16	3	0	0	0	0	8	1	168	69	356	
St. Louis	4783	188	1227	7796	594	499	17	30	8	764	38	910	1994	18048	
Ste. Genevieve	47	0	23	4	1	1	26	0	0	10	0	99	41	252	
Saline	104	15	6	1	129	0	0	0	5	14	11	0	38	323	
Schuyler	8	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	38	5	0	0	57	
Scottland	25	1	4	0	7	0	1	0	1	39	0	0	0	78	
Scott	56	3	12	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	766	13	857	
Shannon	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	43	56	
Shelby	42	2	2	0	12	0	0	1	2	38	0	0	2	101	
Stoddard	21	5	11	1	5	0	3	2	0	1	2	306	38	395	
Stone	16	0	6	0	11	0	0	21	0	1	1	0	157	213	
Sullivan	20	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	57	15	0	1	108	
Taney	26	3	11	0	14	0	0	11	0	1	1	2	187	256	
Texas	29	1	25	4	12	0	2	10	0	2	0	6	203	294	
Vernon	24	8	3	0	27	0	0	166	0	0	1	0	77	306	
Warren	81	1	14	23	21	0	0	0	1	22	0	9	16	185	
Washington	13	1	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	25	88	
Wayne	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	6	80	
Webster	27	5	13	0	2	0	1	7	0	4	0	2	291	352	
Worth	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	55	0	0	63	
Wright	15	4	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	174	210	
St. Louis city	46	10	180	1	2	4	968	117	1	0	256	47	736	145	3772
Missouri total	15223	5789	3804	10526	7619	1516	1918	4592	3606	4051	2313	7029	14516	82502	
Out-of-State	1628	1128	599	284	417	37	249	292	288	1563	1930	582	689	9686	
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	13	26	
Foreign	91	109	102	154	122	50	67	9	10	127	126	175	102	1244	
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	40	3	3	81	
Grand Total	16942	7026	4505	10964	8158	1603	2235	4926	3904	5754	4409	7790	15323	93539	

SOURCE: OHEO 7.1

53

TABLE 13.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF-ERSON	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	27
Andrew	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Audrain	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55
Barry	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	102
Barton	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Bates	2	0	0	39	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	48
Benton	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	148	0	0	153
Bollinger	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	15
Boone	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	91	0	2	1	5	3	1	0	107
Buchanan	2	0	0	4	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Butler	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	749
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Callaway	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Candem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	0	0	0	85
Cape Girardeau	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	6	0	5	0	23
Carroll	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	18
Carter	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	0	96
Cass	0	0	0	748	9	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	796
Cedar	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Chariton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	67
Christian	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Clark	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clay	3	0	0	66	1935	233	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2242
Clinton	0	0	0	4	56	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	72
Cole	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	18
Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	41
Crawford	1	266	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	8	0	0	0	283
Deade	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Dallas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Daviess	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	45
DeKalb	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	8
Dent	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	11
Douglas	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Dunklin	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	135	0	142
Franklin	0	2068	8	1	0	4	0	2	2	8	21	48	0	0	0	2160
Gasconade	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	134
Gentry	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
Greene	18	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	32
Grundy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	293	295
Harrison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	49	54
Henry	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	70
Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	21
Howell	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
Iron	0	0	1	0	0	1	150	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	161
Jackson	8	0	0	5900	336	496	0	5	0	1	6	7	0	0	1	11240
Jasper	92	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	105
Jefferson	1	13	2813	0	0	0	20	0	0	23	97	698	6	0	0	3671
Johnson	0	0	0	24	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	1	100
Knob	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Laclede	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	13
Lafayette	0	0	0	68	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	100
Lawrence	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Lincoln	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	94	36	3	8	0	0	0	148
Linn	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	66
Livingston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	105
McDonald	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Macon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89
Madison	0	0	4	0	0	0	188	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	194
Maries	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9



TABLE 13.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN  
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY  
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS  
FALL 1987

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF-ERSON	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
Marion	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	11
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	36
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
Moniteau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	47
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	50
Montgomery	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	28
Morgan	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	73
New Madrid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	35	0	37
Newton	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	714
Nodaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Osage	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ozark	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Pemisscott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	5
Perry	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	1	4	0	3	0	24
Pettis	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	820	0	0	627
Phelps	0	27	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	40
Pike	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	12
Platte	1	0	0	13	632	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780
Polk	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
Pulaski	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	10
Putnam	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	8
Ralls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	617	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	621
Ray	0	0	10	63	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108
Reynolds	0	0	2	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	38	0	70
Ripley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	141	0	143
St. Charles	1	55	5	0	0	0	4	0	2022	1112	96	203	0	1	0	3499
St. Clair	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	21
St. Francois	1	0	14	0	0	0	1391	0	0	2	8	3	0	0	0	1419
St. Louis	0	22	78	0	0	0	49	2	0	7662	1976	1021	1	0	0	20029
Ste. Genevieve	0	0	94	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	5	9	0	0	0	116
Saline	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	114
Schuyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Scott	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	10	0	20
Shannon	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7
Shelby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38
Stoddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	221	0	223
Stone	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sullivan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	37	43
Taney	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Texas	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	8
Vernon	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Warren	0	128	1	0	0	0	0	1	47	13	4	1	0	0	0	195
Washington	0	6	52	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	315
Wayne	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	138
Webster	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Louis city	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	753	3308	1230	0	0	1	5297
Missouri total	1330	2773	3100	6916	3158	5372	2137	1083	2190	9675	5567	12506	1566	1572	666	59637
Out-of-State	37	2	4	28	35	160	5	10	0	452	335	299	5	41	1	1414
U.S. Possessions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Foreign	6	0	2	2	0	77	0	13	0	23	35	55	1	0	0	214
Unknown	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	41	173	32	1	0	0	258
Grand Total	1373	2775	3111	6946	3193	5635	2148	1106	2190	10193	6110	12892	1573	1613	667	61525

SOURCE: DHE071

TABLE 14.  
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS  
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
<b>PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,516	37	50	1,603	94.6%	2.3%	3.1%	100.0%
SOUTHERN	4,592	292	42	4,926	93.2%	5.9%	0.9%	100.0%
WESTERN	3,606	288	10	3,904	92.4%	7.4%	0.3%	100.0%
Subtotal	9,714	617	102	10,433	93.1%	5.9%	1.0%	100.0%
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
CENTRAL	7,619	417	122	8,158	93.4%	5.1%	1.5%	100.0%
NORTHWEST	2,313	1,930	166	4,409	52.5%	43.8%	3.8%	100.0%
SOUTHEAST	7,029	582	179	7,790	90.2%	7.5%	2.3%	100.0%
SOUTHWEST	14,516	689	118	15,323	94.7%	4.5%	0.8%	100.0%
Subtotal	31,477	3,618	585	35,680	88.2%	10.1%	1.2%	100.0%
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
NORTHEAST	4,051	1,563	140	5,754	70.4%	27.2%	2.4%	100.0%
<b>1890 LAND GRANT</b>								
LINCOLN	1,918	249	68	2,235	85.8%	11.1%	3.0%	100.0%
<b>1862 LAND GRANT</b>								
UMC	15,223	1,628	91	16,942	89.9%	9.6%	0.5%	100.0%
UMKC	5,785	1,129	109	7,023	82.4%	16.1%	1.5%	100.0%
UMR	3,894	599	102	4,595	84.4%	13.3%	2.3%	100.0%
UMSL	10,526	234	154	10,914	96.0%	2.6%	1.4%	100.0%
Subtotal	35,342	3,639	456	39,437	89.6%	9.2%	1.2%	100.0%
<b>STATE FOUR-YEAR TOTAL</b>								
	82,502	9,686	1,351	93,539	88.2%	10.4%	1.4%	100.0%
<b>PUBLIC TWO YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
CROWDER	1,330	37	6	1,373	96.9%	2.7%	0.4%	100.0%
EAST CENTRAL	2,773	2	0	2,775	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%
JEFFERSON	3,100	4	7	3,111	99.6%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%
LONGVIEW	6,916	28	2	6,946	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	100.0%
MAPLE WOODS	3,158	35	0	3,193	98.9%	1.1%	0.0%	100.0%
PENN VALLEY	5,398	160	77	5,635	95.8%	2.8%	1.4%	100.0%
MINERAL AREA	2,137	5	6	2,148	99.5%	0.2%	0.3%	100.0%
MOBERLY	1,093	10	13	1,116	97.9%	0.9%	1.2%	100.0%
ST. CHARLES	2,190	0	0	2,190	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
ST. LOUIS - FLD VALLEY	9,675	452	66	10,193	94.9%	4.4%	0.6%	100.0%
ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	5,567	335	208	6,110	91.1%	5.5%	3.4%	100.0%
ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	12,506	299	87	12,892	97.0%	2.3%	0.7%	100.0%
STATE FAIR	1,566	5	2	1,573	99.6%	0.3%	0.1%	100.0%
THREE RIVERS	1,572	41	0	1,613	97.5%	2.5%	0.0%	100.0%
TRENTON	666	1	0	667	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%
Subtotal	59,637	1,414	474	61,525	96.9%	2.3%	0.8%	100.0%
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>								
	142,139	11,100	1,825	155,064	91.7%	7.2%	1.2%	100.0%

+ Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

SOURCE: DHE071  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 15.  
HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK BY DECILE OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN  
FALL 1987

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN CLASS RANK	TOTAL	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE											36	74	
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	2	2	5	4	0	3	6	9	2	5	251	929	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	89	114	118	91	82	60	52	37	25	10	23	725	
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	60	90	65	63	59	64	57	43	30	23	38	1728	
Subtotal	151	206	188	158	141	127	115	89	65	38	26.0%	100.0%	
Percent distribution	8.7%	11.9%	10.9%	9.1%	8.2%	7.3%	6.7%	5.2%	3.8%	2.2%			
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY											115	2109	
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	234	284	279	224	258	213	202	155	94	51	21	1308	
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	104	183	184	193	163	154	101	85	46	27	113	1617	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	208	221	215	204	167	172	141	90	59	27	63	3598	
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	539	497	515	479	422	355	257	186	107	53	188	8532	
Subtotal	1085	1185	1193	1100	1010	894	701	516	306	152	5.7%	100.0%	
Percent distribution	12.6%	13.7%	13.8%	12.7%	11.7%	10.4%	8.1%	6.0%	3.5%	1.8%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											61	1496	
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	517	354	263	154	97	39	8	3	0	0	0.0%	100.0%	
Percent distribution	34.6%	23.7%	17.6%	10.3%	6.5%	2.6%	0.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	4.1%		
1890 LAND-GRANT											197	395	
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	9	19	16	20	23	29	19	23	28	12	49.9%	100.0%	
Percent distribution	2.3%	4.8%	4.1%	5.1%	5.8%	7.3%	4.8%	5.8%	7.1%	3.0%			
1862 LAND-GRANT											88	3722	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	928	734	560	436	357	242	184	100	58	35	8	25	704
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	251	111	104	67	64	33	23	13	5	4	2	64	851
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	331	170	95	72	61	26	17	9	4	11	60	1026	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	144	155	156	146	130	82	60	46	36	11	56	237	6303
Subtotal	1654	1170	915	721	612	383	284	168	103	56	3.8%	100.0%	
Percent distribution	26.2%	18.6%	14.5%	11.4%	9.7%	6.1%	4.5%	2.7%	1.6%	0.9%			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	3416	2934	2575	2153	1883	1472	1127	799	502	258	1435	18554	
	18.4%	15.8%	13.9%	11.6%	10.1%	7.9%	6.1%	4.3%	2.7%	1.4%	7.7%	100.0%	

\* includes West Plains campus  
SOURCE:DHE06  
ISU:3-17-88

00

## Enrollment Trends

TABLE 16.  
ON CAMPUS FTE OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN, FALL 1981-FALL 1987

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	%CHANGE 81-87	%CHANGE 86-87
-----									
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE									
Harris-Stowe	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	-57.05%	-34.69%
Southern	1082	998	1020	887	828	784	752	-30.50%	-4.69%
Western	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	-21.10%	20.93%
Subtotal	2051	1887	1930	1689	1565	1422	1463	-28.67%	2.88%
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY									
Central	2098	1819	1740	1675	1752	1738	2059	-1.86%	18.47%
Northwest	1234	1282	1193	1039	1090	980	1242	0.65%	26.73%
Southeast	1985	1853	1822	1715	1693	1539	1533	-22.77%	-0.39%
Southwest	2495	2493	2628	2405	2564	2588	3157	26.53%	21.99%
West Plains	110	104	88	83	106	110	108	-1.82%	-1.82%
Subtotal	7922	7551	7471	6917	7205	6955	8099	2.23%	16.45%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									
Northeast	1504	1610	1531	1566	1364	1674	1447	-3.79%	-13.56%
1890 LAND-GRANT									
Lincoln	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	-28.74%	-23.38%
1862 LAND-GRANT									
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI									
UNC	4191	4092	3687	3583	3522	3404	3607	-13.93%	5.96%
UMKC	771	770	671	662	722	677	678	-12.06%	0.15%
UMR	1445	1318	1137	909	858	753	809	-44.01%	7.44%
UMSL	1077	1024	1000	970	878	843	840	-22.01%	-0.36%
Subtotal	7484	7204	6495	6124	5980	5677	5934	-20.71%	4.53%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL									
	19375	18633	17792	16728	16589	16113	17238	-11.03%	6.98%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE									
Crowder	354	517	489	328	414	250	283	-20.06%	13.20%
East Central	481	484	464	453	519	598	438	-8.94%	-26.76%
Jefferson	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	-11.54%	4.17%
Metro - Longview	876	1024	879	683	608	522	600	-31.51%	14.94%
Metro - Maple Woods	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	-29.98%	26.41%
Metro - Penn Woods	515	1040	974	653	576	342	351	-31.84%	2.63%
Metro - Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	3	--	--	--
Mineral Area	362	360	331	317	355	209	213	-41.16%	1.91%
Moberly	192	212	257	223	231	241	346	80.21%	43.57%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	168	--	--
St. Louis - Flo Valley	1481	1010	1036	--	926	660	696	-53.00%	5.45%
St. Louis - Forest Park	945	401	511	416	375	383	333	-64.76%	-13.05%
St. Louis - Meramec	1640	1358	1351	1100	1199	634	670	-59.15%	5.68%
State Fair	313	304	270	274	286	331	304	-2.38%	-9.16%
Three Rivers	302	338	343	330	345	454	364	20.53%	-19.82%
Trenton	182	137	179	179	252	145	169	-7.14%	16.55%
Subtotal	8710	8392	8321	6942	7195	5555	5802	-33.39%	4.45%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL									
	28085	27025	26113	23670	23784	21668	23040	-17.96%	6.33%
=====									

SOURCE: DHE02  
STAT08.WK1  
ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 17.  
ON CAMPUS FTE OF UNDERGRADUATES, FALL 1981-FALL 1987

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	XCHANGE 81-87	XCHANGE 86-87
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Harris-Stowe	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	-11.85%	7.76%
Southern	3129	3271	3247	3282	3274	3273	3487	11.44%	6.54%
Western	3284	3328	3373	3253	3135	3004	3047	-7.22%	1.43%
Subtotal	7358	7356	7415	7297	7183	7050	7367	0.12%	4.50%
<b>REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>									
Central	8410	8110	8114	7584	7391	7418	7742	-7.94%	4.37%
Northwest	4092	4297	4381	4188	4124	3933	4076	-0.39%	3.64%
Southeast	7939	7818	7914	8039	7754	7418	7017	-11.28%	-5.41%
Southwest	11034	10990	11151	11053	11230	11554	12260	11.11%	8.11%
West Plains	315	307	323	294	332	377	363	15.24%	-3.71%
Subtotal	31760	31522	31883	31158	30831	30790	31458	-0.95%	2.47%
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>									
Northeast	5751	5971	5987	5978	5710	5664	5445	-5.32%	-3.87%
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>									
Lincoln	1910	1906	1933	1980	2090	1842	1510	-20.94%	-18.02%
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>									
<b>UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI</b>									
UNC	13160	18121	17536	16948	16332	15734	13616	-14.01%	-9.75%
UMKC	5166	5048	4996	4969	5127	5056	4981	-3.58%	-1.48%
UMR	6128	6399	5987	5383	4720	4257	3950	-35.54%	-7.21%
UMSL	7274	7105	6860	6554	6347	6439	6553	-9.91%	1.77%
Subtotal	36728	36673	35379	33854	32537	31486	31000	-15.32%	-1.23%
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>									
	83507	83428	82597	80267	78351	76742	75980	-7.94%	0.18%
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Crowder	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	8.00%	-5.29%
East Central	1340	1316	1294	1235	1358	1618	1592	18.81%	-1.81%
Jefferson	1498	1611	1817	1750	1930	2099	2145	43.19%	2.68%
Metro - Longview	2485	2736	2750	2339	2278	3225	3563	43.38%	10.48%
Metro - Maple Woods	1216	1300	1306	1243	1228	1512	1683	39.40%	11.31%
Metro - Penn Valley	2875	2974	3159	2696	2498	2535	2975	3.48%	12.90%
Metro - Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	236	--	--	--
Mineral Area	988	1016	996	951	1043	1205	1289	30.47%	6.97%
Moberly	454	587	679	589	647	694	950	97.22%	22.48%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	616	--	--
St. Louis - Flo Valley	5636	5945	5981	5322	4954	4789	4815	-14.57%	0.54%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3993	4153	4316	3514	3189	2996	2843	-28.80%	-5.11%
St. Louis - Meramec	5924	6394	6655	6024	5850	5940	6246	5.44%	5.15%
State Fair	1040	1013	943	960	1001	1071	1017	-2.21%	-5.04%
Three Rivers	959	976	1068	1031	929	1097	1110	15.75%	1.19%
Trenton	367	389	424	402	483	519	452	23.16%	-12.91%
Subtotal	29587	31305	32380	28903	28281	30552	32073	8.40%	4.98%
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>									
	113094	114733	114977	109170	106632	107294	108953	-3.66%	1.55%

SOURCE:DHE02  
STAT09.W1.1  
ISU:02-16-89

TABLE 18.  
ON CAMPUS FTE OF GRADUATES (including First Professionals), FALL 1981-FALL 1987

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	%CHANGE 81-87	%CHANGE 86-87
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY									
Central	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	-30.30%	-12.82%
Northwest	269	262	270	254	295	287	282	4.83%	-1.74%
Southeast	278	240	263	268	281	263	247	-11.15%	-6.08%
Southwest	403	354	360	402	448	431	459	13.90%	6.50%
Subtotal	1643	1490	1534	1475	1557	1535	1471	-10.47%	-4.17%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									
Northwest	398	399	370	292	249	251	229	-42.46%	-8.76%
1890 LAND-GRANT									
Lincoln	77	105	76	92	98	76	71	-7.79%	-6.58%
1862 LAND-GRANT									
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI									
UNC	4152	3855	3935	3862	3826	3764	3961	-4.62%	5.23%
UNKC	2793	2712	2682	2657	2609	2580	2683	-3.94%	3.99%
UMR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	21.48%	0.31%
UNSL	822	765	753	748	794	877	959	16.67%	9.35%
Subtotal	8308	7932	8024	7873	7842	7875	8259	-0.59%	4.88%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL									
	10426	9926	10104	9732	9746	9737	10030	-3.86%	3.01%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL									
	10426	9926	10104	9732	9746	9737	10030	-3.86%	3.01%

SOURCE:DHE02  
STAT10.WK1  
ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 19.  
TOTAL FTE ENROLLMENT  
MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1982 - FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	XCHANGE 81-87	XCHANGE 86-87
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Harris-Stowe	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	-11.85%	7.76%
Southern	3174	3296	3266	3282	3274	3290	3540	11.53%	7.60%
Western	3284	3328	3373	3253	3135	3004	3050	-7.13%	1.53%
Subtotal	7403	7381	7434	7297	7183	7067	7423	0.27%	5.04%
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>									
Central	9234	8901	8970	8206	7979	8059	8289	-10.23%	2.85%
N. thwest	4380	4571	4674	4461	4427	4239	4376	-0.09%	3.23%
Southeast	8187	8081	8177	8307	8035	7752	7270	-11.26%	-6.22%
Southwest	11462	11361	11542	11495	11737	12035	12755	11.28%	5.98%
West Plains	315	307	323	294	332	377	363	15.24%	-3.71%
Subtotal	33578	33221	33686	32763	32510	32462	33053	-1.56%	1.82%
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>									
Northeast	6733	6434	6420	6413	6065	6090	5727	-6.12%	-5.96%
<b>1890 LANG-GRANT</b>									
Lincoln	2070	2115	2078	2142	2256	2108	1643	-26.63%	-22.06%
<b>1862 LANG-GRANT</b>									
University of Missouri									
UMC	22313	21986	21471	20823	20209	19498	19577	-12.26%	0.41%
UMKC	7985	7794	7730	7681	7795	7666	7726	-3.24%	0.52%
UMR	6682	7010	6654	6000	5349	4964	4619	-30.87%	-6.95%
UMSL	9205	7951	7686	7395	7240	7534	7876	-4.01%	4.54%
Subtotal	45185	44741	43541	41899	40583	39682	39798	-11.92%	0.29%
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>94469</b>	<b>93892</b>	<b>93159</b>	<b>90514</b>	<b>88597</b>	<b>87409</b>	<b>87644</b>	<b>-7.92%</b>	<b>0.27%</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Crowder	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	8.00%	-5.29%
East Central	1353	1334	1326	1313	1465	1619	1594	17.81%	-1.54%
Jefferson	1628	1754	1937	1998	2093	2124	2145	31.76%	0.99%
Metro - Longview	2506	2748	2750	2549	2582	3238	3572	42.54%	10.32%
Metro - Maple Woods	1270	1355	1365	1301	1283	1521	1684	32.60%	10.72%
Metro - Fenn Valley	2878	2976	3159	2707	2509	2637	2975	3.37%	12.82%
Metro - Pioneer	192	253	234	230	253	236	*	*	*
Mineral Area	993	1018	1000	956	1062	1226	1306	31.52%	6.53%
Notre Dame	662	737	781	707	759	793	950	28.40%	17.19%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	816	--	--
St. Louis - Fenn Valley	5635	5945	5981	5322	4954	4789	4815	-14.57%	0.54%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3993	4153	4316	3514	3189	2996	2943	-28.80%	-5.11%
St. Louis - Meramec	5924	6394	6655	6024	5839	5940	6246	5.44%	5.15%
State Fair	1040	1027	960	982	1031	1071	1052	1.15%	-1.77%
Three Rivers	1045	1070	1141	1051	983	1137	1137	8.80%	0.00%
Trenton	367	391	428	409	493	531	459	25.07%	13.56%
Subtotal	36299	32051	33025	29910	29404	30784	32171	7.19%	4.51%
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>124768</b>	<b>125943</b>	<b>126184</b>	<b>120424</b>	<b>118001</b>	<b>118193</b>	<b>119815</b>	<b>-3.97%</b>	<b>1.27%</b>

\*Pioneer enrollment reported with Fenn Valley in fall 1987. All figures include residence centers.



TABLE 19.  
TOTAL FTE ENROLLMENT  
MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1982 - FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	%CHANGE 81-87	%CHANGE 86-87
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>									
Saint Louis	7232	6696	6720	6544	6415	7273	8132	12.44%	11.81%
Washington	8696	8743	8966	8317	8656	9398	9624	10.67%	2.40%
Webster	2211	2319	2343	2552	2577	2637	3480	57.39%	31.97%
Subtotal	18139	17758	18025	17413	17648	19308	21236	17.07%	9.99%
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Avila	1326	1186	1063	977	938	874	845	-36.27%	-3.32%
Central Methodist	651	550	579	590	626	631	655	0.61%	3.80%
Columbia	1105	1157	1185	1795	1944	2010	2207	99.73%	9.80%
Culver-Stockton	597	545	581	581	670	675	817	36.85%	21.04%
Drury	1774	1634	1560	1523	1462	1705	1817	2.42%	6.57%
Evangel	1808	1595	1713	1704	1540	1558	1529	-15.43%	-1.86%
Fontbonne	717	746	756	760	697	671	720	0.42%	7.30%
Hannibal-LaGrange	345	420	439	446	448	593	530	53.62%	-10.62%
Lindenwood	1069	1077	995	918	1132	982	870	2%	-11.41%
Marville	1174	1313	1406	1455	1481	1585	1668	42.08%	5.24%
Missouri Baptist	288	282	387	405	418	465	538	86.81%	15.70%
Missouri Valley	456	424	383	381	556	859	1191	161.18%	38.65%
Parry	1344	1338	2625	1355	1672	2155	2093	55.73%	-2.89%
Rockhurst	2125	2061	2023	1968	1920	1943	1867	-12.14%	-3.91%
School of the Ozarks	1246	1128	1088	1050	872	958	1040	-16.53%	8.56%
Southwest Baptist	1451	1368	1486	1704	1759	1840	1718	18.40%	-6.63%
Stephens	1241	1152	1094	1008	929	936	967	-22.08%	3.31%
Tarkio	415	453	604	670	1087	1254	1323	218.80%	5.50%
Westminster	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	-6.20%	6.90%
William Jewell*	1549	1406	1540	1648	1653	1687	1540	-0.58%	-8.71%
William Woods	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	-13.45%	0.72%
Subtotal	22178	21253	22906	22284	23122	24680	25281	13.99%	2.44%
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Cottey*	--	--	377	352	359	346	363	--	4.91%
Temple	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	14.09%	-3.95%
St. Mary's	340	316	322	296	249	204	87	-74.41%	-57.35%
Wentworth	205	249	180	187	201	199	253	23.41%	27.14%
Subtotal	694	710	977	923	949	926	873	25.79%	-5.72%
<b>INDEPENDENT TOTAL</b>	<b>41011</b>	<b>39721</b>	<b>41912</b>	<b>40620</b>	<b>41719</b>	<b>44914</b>	<b>47390</b>	<b>15.55%</b>	<b>5.51%</b>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>165779</b>	<b>165664</b>	<b>168096</b>	<b>161044</b>	<b>159720</b>	<b>163107</b>	<b>167205</b>	<b>0.85%</b>	<b>2.51%</b>

\*Fall 1987 numbers are early estimates. Actual forms have not been received from institution.

SOURCE:DHE02  
ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 20.  
TOTAL BLACK HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1981-FALL 1987

	BLACKS AS % OF TOTAL							NUMBER OF BLACKS						
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>														
Harris-Stowe	79.15%	77.99%	74.80%	73.79%	73.69%	71.54%	75.36%	983	801	846	867	972	983	1208
Southern	1.73%	1.16%	0.60%	0.53%	0.79%	0.98%	0.79%	75	52	26	23	36	45	39
Western	3.31%	3.23%	2.17%	3.05%	2.88%	2.87%	3.43%	141	138	134	124	115	111	134
Subtotal	12.20%	10.14%	10.36%	10.60%	11.41%	11.56%	13.24%	1199	991	1006	1014	1123	1139	1381
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>														
Central	6.57%	6.68%	6.60%	6.67%	6.62%	7.00%	7.55%	650	636	634	599	584	632	698
Northwest	1.64%	1.96%	2.29%	2.35%	2.90%	2.36%	1.85%	92	100	119	117	140	115	94
Southeast	4.16%	4.21%	5.21%	6.14%	6.75%	6.79%	6.97%	380	383	474	564	611	621	592
Southwest	0.70%	0.73%	0.80%	0.80%	0.82%	0.97%	1.14%	104	105	117	117	122	148	193
West Plains	0.38%	0.00%	0.17%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	3.09%	3.16%	3.44%	3.65%	3.80%	3.89%	3.97%	1218	1224	1345	1397	1457	1516	1567
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>														
Northeast	3.58%	2.85%	2.26%	2.31%	2.49%	1.97%	2.27%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>														
Lincoln	38.64%	34.42%	34.55%	35.75%	40.41%	31.05%	27.00%	1037	980	1000	1055	1342	772	669
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>														
<b>UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI</b>														
UMC	3.64%	3.59%	3.53%	3.57%	3.38%	3.28%	3.48%	912	889	856	842	778	745	798
UMKC	6.61%	7.23%	7.52%	7.70%	7.23%	6.60%	6.52%	778	926	865	883	841	765	762
UMR	3.12%	2.64%	2.33%		2.48%	2.28%	2.54%	236	206	176	176	160	144	150
UMSL	10.42%	10.62%	10.10%	9.56%	8.94%	8.83%	10.17%	1291	1278	1194	1109	1023	1088	1339
Subtotal	5.66%	5.71%	5.60%	5.61%	5.33%	5.18%	5.68%	3217	3199	3091	3010	2802	2742	3049
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>														
5.98%	5.76%	5.79%	5.95%	6.21%	5.67%	6.06%	6923	6599	6606	6646	6895	6309	6811	
<b>STATE TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>														
Crowder	1.05%	0.87%	1.19%	0.68%	0.78%	1.11%	0.22%	12	11	17	8	10	15	3
East Central	1.03%	0.49%	0.23%	0.30%	0.20%	0.34%	0.18%	21	11	5	7	5	10	5
Jefferson	0.95%	0.78%	1.43%	0.86%	1.41%	1.34%	0.74%	24	21	40	26	47	44	23
Metro - Longview	3.44%	3.81%	4.01%	4.21%	4.50%	4.58%	4.30%	170	219	238	240	274	290	299
Metro - Maple Woods	0.53%	0.36%	0.43%	0.44%	0.45%	1.49%	0.81%	14	10	12	12	12	46	26
Metro - Penn Valley	35.22%	33.92%	36.85%	37.15%	36.43%	35.19%	35.31%	1953	1939	2161	1949	1751	1709	1990
Metro - Pioneer	54.91%	53.18%	57.07%	72.10%	51.54%	57.74%	--	219	234	234	230	267	347	--
Mineral Area	1.00%	0.38%	0.24%	0.31%	0.49%	0.34%	1.26%	15	6	4	5	9	7	27
Moberly	12.60%	10.41%	10.17%	10.12%	--	8.88%	8.05%	124	107	114	105	--	95	89
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.49%	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
St. Louis - Flo Valley	19.68%	18.13%	18.41%	18.58%	18.52%	18.03%	18.52%	2332	2198	2372	2160	2017	1872	1888
St. Louis - Forest Park	46.26%	43.75%	43.93%	41.80%	39.29%	40.44%	37.71%	3654	3495	3866	3073	2661	2482	2304
St. Louis - Meramec	2.62%	2.54%	2.29%	2.41%	2.01%	2.01%	1.88%	318	313	311	305	246	243	242
State Fair	2.90%	2.60%	3.10%	3.53%	2.95%	2.92%	3.24%	46	41	44	57	46	44	51
Three Rivers	2.91%	2.74%	2.28%	2.82%	2.49%	1.31%	2.91%	37	38	35	37	38	22	47
Trenton	1.49%	1.98%	2.08%	2.30%	0.00%	2.79%	0.75%	8	11	13	14	0	22	5
Subtotal	15.71%	14.55%	15.01%	14.10%	13.00%	12.45%	11.53%	8996	8644	9466	8228	7383	7248	7022
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>														
9.21%	8.76%	9.07%	8.75%	8.51%	8.00%	7.98%	15919	15243	16072	14874	14278	13557	13833	

SOURCE:EF  
STAT17.WK1

**Degrees Conferred**

TABLE 21.  
DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL OF DEGREE  
FY 1987

	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESSION	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>						
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	56	0	0	0	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	124	392	0	0	0	516
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	121	456	0	0	0	577
subtotal	245	904	0	0	0	1149
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>						
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	70	1389	452	0	0	1911
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	748	246	0	0	994
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	58	1343	142	0	0	1543
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	40	1803	253	0	0	2096
subtotal	168	5283	1093	0	0	6544
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>						
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1115	308	0	0	1423
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>						
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	95	199	57	0	0	351
<b>18a2 LAND-GRANT</b>						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	3494	929	181	324	4928
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	1033	517	44	327	1921
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	1094	291	44	0	1429
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	1269	352	13	28	1662
subtotal	0	6890	2089	282	679	9940
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>14391</b>	<b>3547</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>19407</b>
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE</b>						
CROWDER COLLEGE	195	0	0	0	0	195
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	171	0	0	0	0	171
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	352	0	0	0	0	352
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	421	0	0	0	0	421
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	163	0	0	0	0	163
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	205	0	0	0	0	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	132	0	0	0	0	132
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	361	0	0	0	0	361
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	260	0	0	0	0	260
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	722	0	0	0	0	722
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	449	0	0	0	0	449
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	722	0	0	0	0	722
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	194	0	0	0	0	194
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	87	0	0	0	0	87
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL</b>	<b>4434</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4434</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>4942</b>	<b>14391</b>	<b>3547</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>23841</b>

TABLE 21.  
DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL OF DEGREE  
FY 1987

	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESSION	TOTAL
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>						
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8	1004	474	70	317	1873
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	1355	713	112	369	2549
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	599	2036	0	0	2635
subtotal	8	2958	3223	182	686	7057
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>						
AVILA COLLEGE	3	181	47	0	0	231
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	22	86	0	0	0	108
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	357	528	0	0	0	885
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1	102	0	0	0	103
D'AVENUE COLLEGE	76	267	84	0	0	427
DWIGHT COLLEGE	14	271	0	0	0	285
FONTRONNE COLLEGE	0	179	43	0	0	222
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	50	61	0	0	0	111
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	11	199	187	0	0	397
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	19	295	161	0	0	475
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	91	0	0	0	91
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	74	0	0	0	75
PARK COLLEGE	161	796	12	0	0	969
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	363	156	0	0	519
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	213	0	0	0	213
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	11	287	0	0	0	298
STEPHENS COLLEGE	38	260	0	0	0	298
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	162	0	0	0	162
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	105	0	0	0	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	285	0	0	0	285
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	120	0	0	0	120
subtotal	764	4925	690	0	0	6379
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>						
COTTEY COLLEGE	*					
EMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	47	0	0	0	0	47
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	69	0	0	0	0	69
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	25	0	0	0	0	25
subtotal	141	0	0	0	0	141
<b>INDEPENDENT SECTOR TOTAL</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>7883</b>	<b>3913</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>13577</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5855</b>	<b>22274</b>	<b>7460</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>1365</b>	<b>37418</b>

\* No report received from institution.

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:2-1-88

TABLE 22.  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	162	11	34	107	0	24	7
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	21	167	0	29	99	0	14	5
Subtotal	21	329	11	63	262	0	38	12
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	31	489	107	34	373	0	308	71
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	74	247	49	76	286	0	22	32
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	419	76	62	408	0	51	14
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	93	521	176	33	492	0	128	64
Subtotal	228	1676	408	205	1559	0	509	181
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	56	290	0	52	511	0	81	19
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	10	88	5	39	74	0	17	1
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	408	687	430	62	700	583	0	118
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	420	73	30	336	0	0	106
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	175	0	1135	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	704	0	35	360	0	0	11
Subtotal	408	1811	503	302	1396	1718	0	235
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>3802</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>448</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
CROWDER COLLEGE	20	56	0	3	28	0	34	2
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	35	0	0	0	0	30	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	13	67	0	0	0	0	58	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	84	0	2	0	0	34	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41	0	1	0	0	3	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	71	0	3	0	0	28	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	39	0	0	0	0	20	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	19	0	3	0	0	5	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	136	0	0	0	0	113	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	76	9	0	0	0	46	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	5	126	0	0	0	0	59	0
STATE F.A.R COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	59	0	0	0	0	13	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	34	0	0	0	0	4	0
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>5062</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>3830</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>450</b>

TABLE 22.  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	60	0	17	17	1	7	47
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	28	0	19	12	0	12	110
Subtotal	0	88	0	36	29		19	157
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	53	50	41	21	5	16	186
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	17	30	28	24	6	15	7
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	101	42	128	24	11	18	67
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	82	83	58	46	18	39	83
Subtotal	19	253	205	255	115	40	88	343
<b>STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	57	28	86	57	10	15	79
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	56	2	1	6	2	2	17
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	31	478	176	181	128	30	81	195
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	8	314	0	81	133	9	48	63
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	6	10	19	45	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	7	77	0	130	27	15	39	98
Subtotal	46	869	176	398	298	73	213	356
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1323</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>952</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	46	4	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	12	0	82	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	39	5	164	0	0	0	6
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	9	0	288	0	0	0	4
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	17	0	82	0	0	0	2
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	100	21	123	0	0	0	11
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	24	0	118	0	0	0	4
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	28	0	73	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	48	31	315	0	0	0	62
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	141	14	105	0	0	0	41
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	96	0	385	0	0	0	37
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	80	0	100	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	29	0	107	0	0	0	9
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	24	0	30	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1971</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2794</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1130</b>

-96-

73

80

TABLE 22.  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	22	0	0	0	516
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	46	15	0	0	577
Subtotal	68	15	0	0	1149
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY					
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	96	14	12	0	1911
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	74	2	0	0	994
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	82	0	0	8	1543
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	161	11	0	0	2096
Subtotal	413	27	12	8	6544
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	78	0	0	0	1423
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	31	0	0	0	351
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	456	184	0	0	4928
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	169	131	0	0	1921
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	39	0	0	0	1429
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	159	0	0	0	1662
Subtotal	823	315	0	0	9940
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1413	357	12	8	19407
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE					
CROWDER COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	195
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	171
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	352
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	421
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	17	0	163
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	2	0	361
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	132
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	17	0	0	722
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	6	11	449
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	12	2	0	722
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	260
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	194
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	87
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	2	31	32	11	4434
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1415	388	44	19	23841



TABLE 22.  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	529	60	32	64	0	0	15
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	329	5	179	39	298	50	108
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1496	57	56	231	0	0	44
Subtotal	0	2354	122	267	334	298	50	167
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	101	1	0	23	0	0	4
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27	1	2	28	0	0	3
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	381	0	19	10	0	0	7
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	45	3	0	23	0	4	3
DRURY COLLEGE	0	125	32	3	90	0	16	13
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	59	29	5	110	0	0	2
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	102	11	16	36	0	0	23
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	?	17	1	6	39	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	279	28	6	27	0	0	17
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	172	19	29	105	0	0	5
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	35	2	0	6	0	0	9
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	23	7	5	23	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	6	555	10	151	7	0	1	5
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	328	10	25	10	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	45	2	6	46	0	18	12
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	41	14	10	53	0	0	13
STEPHENS COLLEGE	15	56	30	0	23	0	0	40
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	112	1	2	18	0	0	7
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	33	0	3	4	0	0	4
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	71	28	16	30	0	0	11
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	14	39	11	6	11	0	0	3
Subtotal	44	2646	240	310	722	0	39	181
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
COTTEY COLLEGE*								
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF FALLON	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
MENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5009</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>348</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>10071</b>	<b>1298</b>	<b>1251</b>	<b>4886</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>798</b>

\* No report received from institution  
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 22  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	27	522	2	47	63	9	51	86
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	86	301	4	165	154	33	60	99
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3	213	11	58	2	2	0	34
Subtotal	116	1036	17	270	219	44	111	221
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
ARIZONA COLLEGE	0	45	0	7	4	0	6	12
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27	0	5	7	2	1	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	1	385	0	0	0	43
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	3
DEURY COLLEGE	3	23	0	32	19	1	3	13
EVANGEL COLLEGE	2	0	0	9	6	2	1	7
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1	0	12	17	1	1	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	15	0	18	0	0	0	2
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	5	0	3	4	5	0	0
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	90	0	7	2	7	10	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	17	1	5	2	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	4	2	1	5
PARK COLLEGE	0	38	8	12	4	0	5	66
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	87	0	5	17	1	9	1
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	7	0	5	10	2	8	4	16
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	2	10	40	9	9	2	15
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	31	19	51	6	2	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	2	4	0	6
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	1	0	0	10	8	3	4	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	25	12	19	5	6	11	6
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
Subtotal	20	395	71	657	105	58	59	197
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	53	0	6	0	0	0	0
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	53	0	78	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	136	1484	88	1005	324	102	170	418
GRAND TOTAL	205	3455	570	3799	833	228	507	1548

\* No report received from institution  
SOURCE: IPEAS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 22.  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	163	201	0	0	1873
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	364	275	0	0	2549
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	426	2	0	0	2635
Subtotal	953	478	0	0	7057
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
AVILA COLLEGE	28	0	0	0	231
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	5	0	0	0	108
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	39	0	0	0	685
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	14	0	0	0	103
DRURY COLLEGE	47	7	0	0	427
EVANGEL COLLEGE	36	17	0	0	285
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	222
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	111
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	23	0	0	0	397
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	16	13	0	0	475
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	2	0	0	91
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	75
PARK COLLEGE	99	0	0	0	969
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	24	2	0	0	519
SCHOOL OF THE GZARKS	26	0	0	0	213
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	54	26	0	0	296
STEPHENS COLLEGE	19	0	0	3	296
TARKIO COLLEGE	4	0	0	0	162
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	35	0	0	0	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	42	0	0	0	285
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	11	17	0	0	120
Subtotal	538	94	0	3	6379
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE					
COTTEY COLLEGE					
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	47
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	0	0	0	0	69
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	25
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	141
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1491	572	0	3	13577
GRAND TOTAL	2906	960	44	22	37418

\* No report received from institution  
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 23.

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL MISC.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	124
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	15	0	0	121
Subtotal	0	15	0	0	245
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY					
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	70
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	58
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	40
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	168
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	95
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	15	0	0	508
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE					
CROWDER COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	195
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	171
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	352
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	421
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	17	0	163
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	2	0	361
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	132
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	17	0	0	722
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	6	11	449
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	12	2	0	722
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	260
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	194
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	87
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	2	31	32	11	4434
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2	46	32	11	4942

TABLE 23.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	19	0	17	0	0	24	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	37	0	0	0	0	5	0
Subtotal	1	56	0	17	0	0	29	0
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	29	0	0	0	0	24	6
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	0
Subtotal	0	36	0	6	0	0	29	6
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	39	0	0	4	0
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
CROWDER COLLEGE	20	56	0	3	28	0	34	2
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	35	0	0	0	0	30	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	13	67	0	0	0	0	58	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	84	0	2	0	0	34	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41	0	1	0	0	3	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	71	0	3	0	0	28	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	39	0	0	0	0	20	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	19	0	3	0	0	5	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	136	0	0	0	0	113	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	76	9	0	0	0	46	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	5	126	0	0	0	0	59	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	59	0	0	0	0	13	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	34	0	0	0	0	4	0
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>8</b>

TABLE 23.

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	43	0	3	0	0	0	18
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	38
Subtotal	0	68	0	3	0	0	0	56
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	43	6	3	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	18	2	8	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	61	13	11	0	0	0	6
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	180	13	14	0	0	0	62
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	46	4	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	13	0	62	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	39	5	164	0	0	0	6
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	9	0	288	0	0	0	4
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	17	0	82	0	0	0	2
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	100	21	123	0	0	0	11
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	24	0	118	0	0	0	4
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	28	0	73	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLY VALLEY	0	48	31	315	0	0	0	62
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	141	14	105	0	0	0	41
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	96	0	385	0	0	0	37
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	80	0	100	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	29	0	107	0	0	0	9
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	24	0	30	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	0	648	71	2018	4	0	0	178
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	828	84	2032	4	0	0	240

Table 23.

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	12	0	19	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	20	0	3	0	0	16	0
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	10	2	0	2	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	3	8	1	1	11	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	101	0	31	0	0	1	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	3	166	3	54	13	0	17	0
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE								
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	3	175	3	55	13	0	17	0
GRAND TOTAL	77	1136	12	129	41	0	526	8

\* No report received from institution.  
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

-104-

TABLE 23.

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	21	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	323	0	0	0	3
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	6
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	2
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	19
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Subtotal	0	58	0	406	1	0	2	30
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE								
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE <sup>M</sup>	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	0	53	0	6	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	53	0	78	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	111	0	492	1	0	2	30
GRAND TOTAL	0	339	84	7524	5	0	2	270

<sup>M</sup> No report received from institution.

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION

ISU:2-88



TABLE 23.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	8
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	8
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	3
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	22
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	357
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1
DRURY COLLEGE	0	6	0	0	76
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	14
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	50
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	11
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	19
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1
PARK COLLEGE	4	0	0	0	161
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	11
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	38
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	4	7	0	0	764
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE					
COTTEY COLLEGE					
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	47
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	0	0	0	0	69
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	25
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	141
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	4	7	0	0	913
GRAND TOTAL	6	53	32	11	585

\* No report received from institution.

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION

ISU:2-88

TABLE 24.  
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	143	11	17	107	0	0	7
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	20	130	0	29	99	0	9	5
Subtotal	20	273	11	46	262	0	9	12
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	405	92	34	243	0	204	52
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	65	216	49	53	148	0	22	15
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	419	76	56	300	0	51	14
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	93	488	176	33	324	0	123	61
Subtotal	216	1528	393	176	1015	0	400	142
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	56	269	0	52	262	0	81	19
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	10	74	5	0	41	0	13	1
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	327	553	354	53	405	480	0	107
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	291	70	29	132	0	0	65
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	123	0	887	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	624	0	35	149	0	0	11
Subtotal	327	1468	424	240	686	1367	0	183
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>3612</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>2266</b>	<b>1367</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>357</b>

-107-

98

97

TABLE 24.  
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1967

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	17	0	14	17	1	7	29
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	0	19	12	0	12	72
Subtotal	0	20	0	33	29	1	19	101
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	32	45	26	21	5	15	121
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	12	28	19	24	5	15	7
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	52	36	109	18	10	18	67
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	51	81	36	32	18	39	80
Subtotal	19	147	190	190	95	38	88	275
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	49	28	73	55	9	15	79
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	5	2	1	6	2	2	17
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	26	224	160	161	109	14	49	89
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	8	84	0	68	117	6	33	17
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	6	10	8	21	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	7	49	0	126	18	12	25	91
Subtotal	41	357	160	361	254	40	128	197
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	64	578	380	658	439	90	252	669

100

TABLE 24.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>					
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	22	0	0	0	392
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	46	0	0	0	456
Subtotal	68	0	0	0	904
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>					
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	57	4	0	0	1389
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	63	2	0	0	748
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	77	0	0	8	1343
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	156	4	0	0	1803
Subtotal	353	10	0	8	5283
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>					
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	64	0	0	0	1115
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>					
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	20	0	0	0	199
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	383	0	0	0	3494
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	113	0	0	0	1033
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	39	0	0	0	1094
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	122	0	0	0	1269
Subtotal	657	0	0	0	6890
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14391</b>

-109-

TABLE 24.  
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	352	56	32	17	0	0	15
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	134	5	143	9	203	50	80
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	228	38	56	19	0	0	41
Subtotal	0	714	99	231	45	203	50	136
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	66	1	0	20	0	0	4
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27	1	2	28	0	0	3
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	369	0	0	10	0	0	7
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	44	3	0	23	0	4	3
CRARY COLLEGE	0	85	32	0	26	0	0	13
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	49	27	5	108	0	0	2
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	73	11	16	31	0	0	14
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	9	0	5	28	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	117	27	6	10	0	0	8
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	110	19	29	6	0	0	5
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	35	2	0	6	0	0	9
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	22	7	5	23	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	6	454	10	120	7	0	0	5
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	172	10	25	10	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	45	2	6	46	0	18	12
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	41	14	10	53	0	0	13
STEPHENS COLLEGE	15	56	30	0	23	0	0	40
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	112	1	2	18	0	0	7
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	33	0	3	4	0	0	4
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	71	28	16	30	0	0	11
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	14	39	11	6	11	0	0	3
Subtotal	41	2029	236	256	521	0	22	163
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	41	2743	335	487	566	203	72	299
GRAND TOTAL	670	6355	1168	1001	2832	1570	575	656

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 24.  
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	22	255	0	29	48	3	20	23
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	57	69	4	105	113	26	25	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3	90	0	33	2	2	0	0
Subtotal	82	414	4	167	163	31	45	23
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	45	0	6	4	0	6	12
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	6	0	5	6	2	1	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	1	62	0	0	0	40
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	3
DRURY COLLEGE	3	22	0	8	13	1	3	7
EVANGEL COLLEGE	2	0	0	9	6	2	1	7
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1	0	12	17	1	1	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	71	0	7	2	7	10	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	17	1	5	2	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	4	2	1	5
PARK COLLEGE	0	36	8	5	4	0	3	43
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	87	0	5	17	1	9	1
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	7	0	5	10	2	8	4	16
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	2	10	29	9	9	2	15
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	31	19	13	6	2	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	2	4	0	6
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	1	0	0	10	8	3	4	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	25	12	19	5	6	11	6
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
Subtotal	20	334	71	245	104	58	57	161
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	102	748	75	412	267	89	102	184
GRAND TOTAL	166	1326	455	1070	706	179	354	853

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 24.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-KAIN CAMPUS	126	6	0	0	1004
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	295	37	0	0	1355
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	87	0	0	0	599
Subtotal	508	43	0	0	2958
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
AVILA COLLEGE	17	0	0	0	181
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	5	0	0	0	86
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	39	0	0	0	528
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	14	0	0	0	102
DRURY COLLEGE	47	1	0	0	267
EVANGEL COLLEGE	36	17	0	0	271
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	179
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	61
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	17	0	0	0	199
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	16	13	0	0	295
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	2	0	0	91
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	74
PARK COLLEGE	95	0	0	0	796
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	24	2	0	0	363
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	26	0	0	0	213
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	54	26	0	0	287
STEPHENS COLLEGE	19	0	0	3	260
TARKIO COLLEGE	4	0	0	0	162
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	35	0	0	0	105
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	42	0	0	0	285
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	11	17	0	0	120
Subtotal	517	87	0	3	4925
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1025	130	0	3	7883
GRAND TOTAL	2187	140	0	11	22274

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
 ISU:2-88

106

TABLE 25.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	55	15	0	130	0	80	13
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	31	0	23	138	0	0	17
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	26	0	0	168	0	0	3
Subtotal	12	112	15	23	544	0	80	33
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	21	0	0	249	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	13	0	0	33	0	0	0
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	60	130	70	9	221	91	0	11
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	129	3	1	194	0	0	33
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	47	0	219	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	80	0	0	206	0	0	0
Subtotal	60	339	73	57	621	310	0	44
STATE COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	72	485	88	80	1447	310	80	77

811-113

108

107



TABLE 25.

 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	21	0	15	0	0	0	59
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	5	2	9	0	1	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	16	6	1	0	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	13	0	14	14	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	45	2	54	20	2	0	62
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	8	0	13	2	1	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	5	58	10	12	12	12	24	106
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	29	0	13	16	2	9	46
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	4	9	3	12	7
Subtotal	5	87	10	29	37	26	61	159
STATE COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5	140	12	96	59	29	61	221

TABLE 25.

 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY					
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	39	10	12	0	452
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	0	0	0	246
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	0	142
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	7	0	0	253
Subtotal	60	17	12	0	1093
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	0	0	0	308
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	11	0	0	0	57
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	51	47	0	0	929
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	38	4	0	0	517
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	291
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	31	0	0	0	352
Subtotal	120	51	0	0	2089
STATE COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	205	68	12	0	3547

TABLE 25.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	175	4	0	17	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	195	0	35	28	82	0	24
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1268	19	0	212	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	1638	23	35	257	82	0	27
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	33	0	0	3	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	20	0	0	64	0	0	0
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	29	0	0	5	0	0	9
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	151	1	0	17	0	0	9
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	62	0	0	99	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	451	1	0	188	0	0	18
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	2089	24	35	445	82	0	45
GRAND TOTAL	72	2574	112	115	1892	392	80	122

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
 ISU:2-88

TABLE 25.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5	121	2	6	7	6	30	61
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	21	47	0	53	10	3	19	98
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	123	11	25	0	0	0	34
Subtotal	26	291	13	84	17	9	49	193
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	6
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	26	294	13	90	17	9	49	199
GRAND TOTAL	31	434	25	186	76	38	110	420

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
 ISU:2-88

TABLE 25.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	20	20	0	0	474
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	44	54	0	0	713
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	339	2	0	0	2036
Subtotal	403	76	0	0	3223
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
AVILA COLLEGE	11	0	0	0	47
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	84
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	43
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	6	0	0	0	187
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	161
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	12
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	156
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	17	0	0	0	690
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	420	76	0	0	3913
GRAND TOTAL	625	144	12	0	7460

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
 ISU:2-88

116

TABLE 26.

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	21	4	6	0	74	12	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	8
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	5	0	29	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Subtotal	21	4	6	5	89	41	0	8
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	2	0	0	30	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	2	13	0	4
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	2	0	1	32	13	0	4
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 26.  
 DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONF  
 BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
1862 LAND-GRA NT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	196	6	8	7	4	8	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	201	0	0	0	1	6	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	28	0	0	0	0	2	0
Subtotal	0	425	6	8	7	7	24	0
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	146	0	4	8	0	1	4
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	8	185	0	7	31	4	16	1
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	8	331	0	11	39	4	17	5
GRAND TOTAL	8	756	6	19	46	11	41	5

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
 ISU:2-88

TABLE 26.

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONF  
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	22	137	0	0	505
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	18	127	0	0	371
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	44
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	6	0	0	0	41
Subtotal	46	264	0	0	961
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	17	175	0	0	387
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	25	184	0	0	481
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	42	359	0	0	868
GRAND TOTAL	88	623	0	0	1829

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION  
ISU:2-88



TABLE 27.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	57	58
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	37	40
Subtotal		3	0	1	0	94	98
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	9	0	0	0	30	38
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Subtotal	8	0	0	0	0	47	55
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	3	0	1	0	24	29
<b>1962 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	95	98
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	133	134
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	13	0	2	1	170	186
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	2	0	0	1	57	61
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	39	1	6	2	76	132
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	61	64
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	7	0	0	1	48	58
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1	33	1	0	3	283	321
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	5	58	2	5	0	117	187
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1	9	0	0	0	305	315
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	75	79
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	70	71
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	18	20
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1583</b>	<b>1801</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1748</b>	<b>1983</b>

TABLE 27.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	4	1	0	61	66
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	1	77	81
Subtotal	0	3	4	1	1	138	147
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	31	32
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	48	49
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
Subtotal	0	2	0	0	0	111	113
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	0	60	66
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	94	97
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	215	218
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	9	0	0	3	222	235
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	102	102
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	73	3	4	8	133	229
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	140	141
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	73	74
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2	69	0	3	3	324	401
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	89	0	3	1	168	262
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	13	0	0	1	391	407
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	190	181
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	122	123
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	0	65	67
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2325</b>	<b>2633</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2634</b>	<b>2959</b>

TABLE 27.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	TOTAL						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	4	2	0	118	124
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	6	0	0	1	114	121
Subtotal	0	6	4	2	1	232	245
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	1	0	0	0	61	70
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	57	58
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
Subtotal	8	2	0	0	0	158	168
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	9	0	1	0	84	95
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>508</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	0	189	195
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	171	171
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	348	352
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	22	0	2	4	392	421
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	2	0	0	1	159	163
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	16	112	4	10	10	209	361
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	201	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	8	0	0	1	121	132
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	3	102	1	3	6	607	722
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6	147	2	8	1	285	449
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3	22	0	0	1	696	722
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	255	260
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	192	194
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	2	0	2	0	83	87
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3908</b>	<b>4434</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4382</b>	<b>4942</b>

TABLE 27.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	29	1	4	11	176	221
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	38	39
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	13	2	0	10	100	125
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	43	3	5	21	341	413
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
COTTEY COLLEGE							
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	15	1	4	1	21	42
ST. MARY'S	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
WENTWORTH	1	1	0	2	1	13	18
Subtotal	1	16	1	6	2	40	66
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>							
	1	59	4	11	23	383	481
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>							
	28	238	8	28	31	2131	2464

TABLE 27.  
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	5	6
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	1	0	0	0	5	6
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	21	0	0	4	110	136
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	34	37
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	32	33
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	17	18
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PARK COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	1	32	36
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	35	38
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	30	0	1	6	313	351
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
COTTEY COLLEGE	*						
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
ST. MARY'S	0	1	0	0	1	61	63
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Subtotal	0	1	0	1	2	71	75
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>432</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3023</b>	<b>3391</b>

TABLE 27.  
 ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	TOTAL						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	7	8
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	1	0	0	0	7	8
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	50	1	4	15	286	357
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DRURY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	72	76
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	49	50
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	18	19
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PARK COLLEGE	0	16	2	0	11	132	161
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	10	11
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	35	38
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	73	3	6	27	654	764
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
COTTEY COLLEGE	*						0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	15	1	5	2	24	47
ST. MARY'S	0	1	0	0	1	67	69
WENTWORTH	1	1	0	2	1	20	25
Subtotal	1	17	1	7	4	111	141
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>							
	2	91		13	31	772	913
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>							
	43	543	15	44	56	5154	5855

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS  
 ISU:5-88  
 \* Not Available

TABLE 28.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	0	4	14
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	169	170
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	10	3	1	2	177	193
Subtotal	0	21	3	1	2	350	377
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	23	31	0	11	6	639	710
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	16	0	0	3	323	350
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	25	0	2	0	549	606
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	10	0	9	0	798	829
Subtotal	73	82	0	22	9	2309	2495
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	31	6	0	1	3	433	474
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	17	32	0	0	0	41	90
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	67	30	10	17	12	1641	1777
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5	25	1	15	8	365	419
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	26	14	0	21	11	798	870
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4	31	1	4	2	517	559
Subtotal	102	100	12	57	33	3321	3625
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6454</b>	<b>7061</b>

TABLE 28.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	27	0	0	0	15	42
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	222	222
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	4	2	0	1	256	263
Subtotal	0	31	2	0	1	493	527
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	30	0	3	4	636	679
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	9	1	3	3	379	398
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	27	26	2	1	0	681	737
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	3	1	5	2	956	974
Subtotal	3	68	4	12	9	2652	2789
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	18	15	0	3	2	603	641
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3	36	0	0	0	70	109
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	33	36	0	16	12	1620	1717
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6	45	0	11	10	542	614
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3	2	0	5	2	212	224
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	54	0	4	5	644	710
Subtotal	45	137	0	36	29	3018	3265
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6836</b>	<b>7330</b>



TABLE 25.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	37	0	0	0	19	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	391	392
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	14	5	1	3	433	456
Subtotal	0	52	5	1	3	843	904
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	29	61	0	14	10	1275	1389
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	25	1	3	6	702	748
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	57	51	2	3	0	1230	1343
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	13	1	14	2	1754	1803
Subtotal	116	150	4	34	18	4961	5283
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	49	21	0	4	5	1036	1115
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	20	68	0	0	0	111	199
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	100	66	10	33	24	3261	3494
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	11	70	1	26	18	907	1033
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	29	16	0	26	13	1010	1094
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	7	85	1	8	7	1161	1269
Subtotal	147	237	12	93	62	6339	6890
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>13290</b>	<b>14391</b>



TABLE 28.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8	21	0	19	24	370	442
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	37	31	1	44	16	629	758
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	111	6	1	0	1	130	249
Subtotal	156	58	2	63	41	1129	1449
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	30	32
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	2	0	0	0	44	47
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	38	4	7	11	280	341
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	47	50
DRURY COLLEGE	2	4	0	0	0	111	117
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	3	108	111
FONTHONNE COLLEGE	10	2	0	0	0	30	42
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	7	1	0	1	1	50	60
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2	0	0	1	1	83	87
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	2	3	0	0	0	42	47
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	6	0	0	0	38	44
PARY COLLEGE	2	50	1	5	32	481	571
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	5	8	0	0	1	146	160
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	4	0	0	0	0	93	97
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	2	0	134	140
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	11	0	0	3	86	100
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	78	78
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	128	130
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	36	134	5	17	53	2040	2285
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3169</b>	<b>3734</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>9623</b>	<b>10795</b>

TABLE 28.  
 BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4	49	1	12	11	485	562
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	10	38	1	34	14	500	597
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	81	24	3	0	2	240	350
Subtotal	95	111	5	46	27	1225	1509
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	142	149
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	38	39
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	27	0	0	5	155	187
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	1	47	52
DRURY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	148	150
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	156	160
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	4	11	0	0	0	122	137
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	13	0	0	2	123	139
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	3	6	0	3	0	196	208
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	42	44
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	28	30
PARK COLLEGE	0	16	2	1	4	202	225
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	12	0	3	4	183	203
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	2	0	0	0	0	114	116
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	1	0	145	147
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1	7	0	3	2	238	251
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	2	50	62
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	1	146	155
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
Subtotal	13	132	2	11	21	2461	2640
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>							
	108	243	7	57	48	3686	4149
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>							
	217	530	13	108	89	10522	11479

TABLE 28.  
 BALHELOK DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	TOTAL						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	12	70	1	31	35	855	1004
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	47	69	2	78	30	1129	1355
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	192	30	4	0	3	370	599
Subtotal	251	169	7	109	68	2354	2958
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	1	172	181
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	3	0	0	0	82	86
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	65	4	7	16	435	528
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	6	0	1	1	94	102
DRURY COLLEGE	2	6	0	0	0	259	267
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	3	264	271
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	14	13	0	0	0	152	179
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	61	61
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	8	14	0	1	3	173	199
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	5	6	0	4	1	279	295
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	3	4	0	0	0	84	91
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	0	66	74
PARK COLLEGE	2	66	3	6	36	683	796
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	6	20	0	3	5	329	363
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	0	0	0	0	207	213
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	3	0	279	287
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1	7	0	3	2	247	260
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	21	0	0	5	136	162
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	105	105
WILLIAM JFWELL COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	0	274	285
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
Subtotal	49	266	7	28	74	4501	4925
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>6855</b>	<b>7883</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>20145</b>	<b>22274</b>

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS  
 ISU:2-88

TABLE 29.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	34	16	0	23	0	150	223
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	4	0	2	2	101	115
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	2	0	0	0	31	36
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	1	0	69	73
Subtotal	43	24	1	26	2	351	447
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	1	0	0	0	103	118
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	10	3	0	0	0	12	25
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	143	7	3	8	2	326	489
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	25	7	0	6	1	182	221
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	59	2	0	17	3	172	253
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	7	0	4	1	107	122
Subtotal	230	23	3	35	7	787	1085
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>1675</b>

TABLE 29.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	7	0	12	0	198	229
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	4	1	0	0	126	131
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	0	0	104	106
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	1	0	178	180
Subtotal	14	12	1	13	0	606	646
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	1	0	0	0	184	190
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	4	0	0	0	26	32
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	45	11	0	2	2	380	440
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	16	11	1	4	2	262	296
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	2	0	3	1	27	38
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	2	21	0	2	1	204	230
Subtotal	68	45	1	11	6	873	1004
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>1872</b>

TABLE 29.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	TOTAL						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	46	23	0	35	0	348	452
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	8	1	2	2	227	246
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	3	0	0	0	135	142
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	2	0	247	253
Subtotal	57	36	2	39	2	957	1093
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	2	0	0	0	287	308
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	12	7	0	0	0	38	57
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	188	18	3	10	4	706	929
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	41	18	1	10	3	444	517
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	64	4	0	20	4	199	291
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5	28	0	6	2	311	352
Subtotal	298	68	4	46	13	1660	2089
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2942</b>	<b>3547</b>

TABLE 29.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	12	3	0	28	2	174	219
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	80	14	1	25	7	287	414
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	144	125	3	17	23	1007	1319
Subtotal	236	142	4	70	32	1468	1952
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	20	21
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	4	0	0	0	0	17	21
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	4	14	1	1	1	90	111
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	49	50
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	5	0	0	0	0	3	8
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	3	0	2	1	105	112
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	14	18	1	3	3	310	349
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1778</b>	<b>2301</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3031</b>	<b>3976</b>

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS  
 ISU:2-88



TABLE 29.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8	15	0	16	8	206	255
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	19	23	0	7	6	244	299
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	57	100	1	3	13	538	717
Subtotal	84	138	1	33	27	988	1271
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	21	22
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	18	0	0	0	58	76
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	111	111
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	4	0	0	0	38	44
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	22	0	1	0	316	341
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1304</b>	<b>1612</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2993</b>	<b>3484</b>

SOURCE: IPEOS COMPLETIONS  
 ISU:2-88

TABLE 29.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED  
 BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
 FY 1987

INSTITUTION	TOTAL						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	20	18	0	46	10	380	474
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	99	37	1	32	13	531	713
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	201	225	4	25	36	1545	2036
Subtotal	320	280	5	103	59	2456	3223
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	46	47
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	84	84
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	4	0	0	1	0	38	43
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	4	32	1	1	1	148	187
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	160	161
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	5	0	0	0	0	7	12
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	7	0	2	1	143	156
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	16	40	1	4	3	626	690
<b>INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3082</b>	<b>3913</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>6024</b>	<b>7460</b>

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS  
 ISU:2-88

TABLE 30.  
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	MEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
<b>1862 LAND GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	37	7	1	5	2	278	330
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	4	1	14	5	207	233
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	24	0	0	2	0	16	42
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	0	0	0	0	23	24
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>629</b>
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY</b>							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	5	0	6	4	250	265
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	25	14	0	22	6	248	315
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>580</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1022</b>	<b>1209</b>

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS  
ISU:2-88

TABLE 30.  
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	WOMEN						TOTAL
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	
1862 LAND GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	14	10	1	5	2	143	175
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	3	0	6	2	127	138
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	0	0	0	0	16	17
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	16	13	1	11	4	287	332
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY							
St. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	7	0	1	0	113	122
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	5	11	1	9	1	139	166
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6	18	1	10	1	252	288
GRAND TOTAL	22	31	2	21	5	539	620

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:2-88

TABLE 30.  
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES  
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	51	17	2	10	4	421	505
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	7	1	20	7	334	371
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	25	0	0	2	0	17	44
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	2	0	0	0	0	39	41
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	80	24	3	32	11	811	961
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	12	0	7	4	363	387
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	30	25	1	31	7	387	481
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY TOTAL	31	37	1	38	11	750	868
GRAND TOTAL	111	61	4	70	22	1561	1829

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:2-88

TABLE 31.

## BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE:
-----								
COMPREHENSIVE COLLEGE								
01 AGRICULTURE	17	25	16	27	27	21	20	17.6%
02 BUSINESS	207	264	266	262	252	272	273	31.9%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	5	4	10	18	11	100.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	22	16	29	22	58	70	46	109.1%
05 EDUCATION	291	338	275	270	278	277	262	-10.0%
06 ENGINEERING	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	-100.0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	17	22	10	25	9	100.0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	14	18	12	9	13	12	9.1%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	-100.0%
10 HEALTH	10	4	5	2	5	20	20	100.0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	34	37	26	33	26	23	33	-2.9%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	24	22	28	22	19	34	29	20.8%
14 MATHEMATICS	4	8	6	9	5	9	1	-75.0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	14	12	5	9	14	19	-5.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	35	62	69	57	62	68	101	188.6%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	90	84	71	82	61	72	68	-24.4%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100.0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Subtotal	793	907	843	829	831	936	904	14.0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
01 AGRICULTURE	220	252	258	240	198	213	216	-1.8%
02 BUSINESS	1354	1433	1592	1633	1652	1660	1528	12.9%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	201	244	296	351	328	409	333	95.5%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	193	236	152	162	156	149	176	-8.8%
05 EDUCATION	1205	1226	1066	1039	942	1000	1015	-15.8%
06 ENGINEERING	285	341	16	2	4	5	5	-98.2%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	440	409	440	414	395	100.0%
08 FINE ARTS	138	130	163	186	134	157	142	2.9%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	26	25	19	22	21	15	19	-26.9%
10 HEALTH	219	245	181	194	210	182	147	-32.9%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	121	146	143	160	151	179	190	57.0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	163	207	155	136	176	189	190	16.6%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	114	106	103	103	103	100	95	-16.7%
14 MATHEMATICS	22	19	23	28	33	43	38	72.7%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	84	115	83	103	96	96	88	4.8%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	429	421	327	326	332	287	275	-35.9%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	319	359	364	303	313	357	353	10.7%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	7	9	19	15	14	24	10	42.9%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	100.0%
Subtotal	5100	5514	5400	5412	5303	5479	5283	3.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
01 AGRICULTURE	24	37	40	50	73	67	56	133.3%
02 BUSINESS	229	235	270	296	252	295	269	17.5%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	39	27	40	55	0	0	0	-100.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	26	40	51	50	52	100.0%
05 EDUCATION	236	202	221	249	190	224	262	11.0%
06 ENGINEERING	48	59	0	0	0	0	0	-100.0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	55	52	68	89	81	100.0%
08 FINE ARTS	17	15	3	14	16	13	19	11.8%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	2	4	1	1	3	1	4	100.0%
10 HEALTH	49	49	54	58	55	54	49	0.0%

TABLE 31.

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE:
11 HOME ECONOMICS	30	28	29	34	27	27	28	-6.7%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	30	29	8	12	76	79	73	143.3%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	69	58	52	42	55	55	-17.9%
14 MATHEMATICS	18	28	1	5	8	4	9	-50.0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	10	14	6	13	11	14	15	50.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	79	65	75	56	61	86	79	0.0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	87	77	64	79	54	45	64	-26.4%
Subtotal	965	938	951	1066	987	1103	1115	15.5%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
01 AGRICULTURE	6	17	7	9	10	10	10	66.7%
02 BUSINESS	68	61	88	99	102	78	74	8.8%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	6	5	7	10	9	10	5	-16.7%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
05 EDUCATION	53	40	34	29	37	29	41	-22.6%
06 ENGINEERING	41	36	40	11	1	0	0	-100.0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	3	8	29	15	13	100.0%
08 FINE ARTS	1	2	3	4	3	5	1	0.0%
10 HEALTH	1	5	2	1	0	3	5	400.0%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	12	0	3	2	0	1	2	-83.3%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	4	3	5	4	6	2	1	-75.0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	6	2	8	2	2	3	6	0.0%
14 MATHEMATICS	1	2	4	4	1	8	2	100.0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	0.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	7	11	17	20	22	17	325.0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	38	34	26	20	18	12	20	-47.4%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Subtotal	243	216	245	224	243	203	199	-18.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
01 AGRICULTURE	516	445	483	459	444	361	327	-36.6%
02 BUSINESS	1217	1260	1242	1308	1306	1451	1468	20.6%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	377	346	402	426	415	402	424	12.5%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	48	74	140	187	231	269	240	400.0%
05 EDUCATION	713	734	724	685	668	668	686	-3.8%
06 ENGINEERING	1118	1319	1454	1578	1696	1595	1367	22.3%
08 FINE ARTS	86	138	208	226	230	209	183	112.8%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	48	49	40	36	38	37	41	-14.6%
10 HEALTH	313	283	445	415	398	388	357	14.1%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	217	161	172	177	181	164	160	-26.3%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	426	495	314	289	335	328	361	-15.3%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	235	245	284	224	228	237	254	8.1%
14 MATHEMATICS	62	39	35	38	48	52	40	-35.5%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	169	163	142	149	153	145	128	-24.3%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	277	228	192	190	192	173	197	-28.9%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	612	690	614	637	570	599	657	7.4%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	1	4	8	3	5	1	0	-100.0%
Subtotal	6435	6673	6899	7037	7138	7019	6890	7.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	13536	14248	14338	14568	14502	14740	14391	6.3%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:2-1-88

TABLE 32.  
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE:
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
01 AGRICULTURE	15	8	13	27	17	16	12	-20.0%
02 BUSINESS	110	114	119	151	134	119	112	1.8%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	6	3	5	6	9	9	15	150.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	4	13	14	18	28	23	100.0%
05 EDUCATION	681	732	679	527	559	608	544	-20.1%
06 ENGINEERING	26	51	34	40	50	27	22	-15.4%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	93	74	74	56	58	100.0%
08 FINE ARTS	15	22	12	10	12	17	33	120.0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
10 HEALTH	28	27	25	30	41	40	45	60.7%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	57	56	40	31	40	36	54	-5.3%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	15	17	11	17	14	16	20	33.3%
14 MATHEMATICS	1	4	3	5	3	6	2	100.0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	-100.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	171	165	50	52	53	40	62	-63.7%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	76	77	88	79	94	73	60	-21.1%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	12	11	3	8	7	6	17	41.7%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	100.0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Subtotal	1217	1294	1201	1080	1142	1119	1093	-10.2%
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	1	14	20	7	21	100.0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
05 EDUCATION	186	211	193	222	217	239	249	33.9%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
08 FINE ARTS	13	15	10	13	20	11	0	-100.0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
10 HEALTH	17	23	14	24	10	16	8	-52.9%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	19	10	19	10	19	6	13	-31.6%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	13	8	5	2	2	3	2	-84.6%
14 MATHEMATICS	18	4	4	6	12	1	1	-94.4%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	-100.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	20	20	36	19	13	21	14	-30.0%
Subtotal	290	300	282	310	313	304	308	6.2%
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
02 BUSINESS	17	15	20	14	17	12	13	-23.5%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
05 EDUCATION	30	42	24	22	20	25	33	10.0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
10 HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%



TABLE 32.  
 MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE:
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	17	14	15	7	11	7	11	-35.3%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Subtotal	64	71	59	43	48	45	57	-10.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
01 AGRICULTURE	76	71	93	75	66	54	60	-21.1%
02 BUSINESS	286	288	323	299	318	324	339	18.5%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	67	81	107	71	82	87	73	9.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	23	34	58	74	74	68	57	147.8%
05 EDUCATION	883	874	751	723	752	727	621	-29.7%
06 ENGINEERING	262	271	302	270	352	323	310	18.3%
08 FINE ARTS	37	67	39	40	54	60	44	18.9%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	9	5	12	5	6	12	5	-44.4%
10 HEALTH	109	114	107	116	107	108	87	-20.2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	21	19	23	21	15	10	10	-52.4%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	44	46	42	30	38	31	29	-34.1%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	50	51	41	40	46	34	37	-26.0%
14 MATHEMATICS	12	16	27	14	13	15	26	116.7%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	52	66	63	58	51	59	61	17.3%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	181	166	196	145	169	135	159	-12.2%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	127	138	146	117	119	108	120	-5.5%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	68	89	82	94	73	66	51	-25.0%
Subtotal	2307	2396	2412	2182	2315	2221	2089	-9.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	3878	4061	3954	3615	3818	3689	3547	-8.5%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:2-1-88

TABLE 33.  
DOCTORATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE:
-----								
1862 LAND GRANT								
01 AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	23.5%
02 BUSINESS	9	11	9	11	8	2	4	-50.0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	5	100.0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	400.0%
05 EDUCATION	110	96	121	104	97	106	89	-19.1%
06 ENGINEERING	36	19	36	33	29	44	41	13.9%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
08 FINE ARTS	5	10	6	6	12	6	8	50.0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	5	1	2	0	1	1	0	-100.0%
10 HEALTH	396	418	430	466	462	423	425	7.3%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	200.0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	3	6	4	16	10	10	8	166.7%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	22	33	10	16	16	9	7	-68.2%
14 MATHEMATICS	5	5	8	4	3	6	7	40.0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	30	12	20	23	22	24	20.0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	40	34	38	58	50	46	46	15.0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	293	267	297	298	250	257	264	-6.7%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE &								
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	956	962	1000	1070	1005	967	961	0.5%
=====								

SOURCE:IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:5-14-88

## Financial Statistics

TABLE 34.  
SUMMARY OF STATE APPROPRIATIONS  
FY 1983 TO 1987

INSTITUTION	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY83-87 ANNUAL RATE of CHANGE
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>						
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	2,805,048	3,122,485	3,268,821	3,510,404	3,833,240	8.1%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	6,146,614	6,561,783	7,677,865	8,500,861	9,355,923	11.1%
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	6,833,283	7,457,748	8,183,074	8,829,155	9,558,688	8.7%
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>						
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	18,902,516	19,942,588	21,189,218	22,626,085	24,659,564	6.9%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10,277,037	11,065,741	11,655,406	12,639,246	13,868,270	7.3%
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16,478,224	17,582,431	19,092,807	21,712,621	23,904,701	9.7%
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	23,138,521	25,529,777	27,814,807	31,684,748	35,575,983	11.4%
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>						
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,000,012	13,962,069	14,630,302	16,655,186	18,965,937	9.9%
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>						
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	5,627,503	6,387,382	7,236,576	7,472,908	8,087,551	8.5%
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	167,037,029	167,346,596	185,735,471	201,064,482	219,259,473	7.0%
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>270,445,787</b>	<b>278,958,594</b>	<b>306,484,347</b>	<b>334,694,696</b>	<b>367,069,330</b>	<b>7.9%</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>						
CROWDER COLLEGE	865,971	949,057	1,133,915	1,287,670	1,452,324	13.8%
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,444,429	1,582,925	1,717,144	2,043,123	2,432,270	13.9%
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	2,308,939	2,434,953	2,688,155	3,289,880	3,667,884	12.3%
METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,424,449	9,392,813	10,360,650	11,709,386	12,076,324	9.4%
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,223,031	1,314,628	1,482,924	1,705,916	1,968,871	12.6%
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	901,411	970,634	1,037,634	1,223,246	1,402,339	11.7%
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17,925,726	19,851,118	21,656,242	22,718,820	23,042,696	6.5%
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,248,782	1,337,152	1,291,955	1,562,128	1,787,964	9.4%
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,087,583	1,190,357	1,382,091	1,555,818	1,505,746	8.5%
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	529,954	536,502	594,533	686,013	953,130	15.8%
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>35,960,275</b>	<b>39,560,139</b>	<b>43,345,243</b>	<b>47,782,000</b>	<b>50,289,548</b>	<b>8.7%</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>306,406,062</b>	<b>318,518,733</b>	<b>349,829,590</b>	<b>382,476,696</b>	<b>417,358,878</b>	<b>8.0%</b>

SOURCE: CBHE APPROPRIATION TABLES AND BILLS.

NOTE: FY87 base excludes targeted investments and one-time appropriations. Also excluded is a \$3,191,919 appropriation for transfer of retirement funds to the institution.  
ISU:4-18-88

TABLE 35.

SUMMARY OF EDUCATION AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH/ PUBLIC SERVICE	LIBRARIES	ACADEMIC SUPPORT/ STUDENT SERVICES	ADMIN- ISTRATION	STUDENT AID	PHYSICAL PLANT	UTILITIES	OFF CAMPUS	TRANSFERS	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>											
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	2,098,812	2,607	240,750	914,306	1,247,159	138,490	325,367	190,087	0	0	5,157,578
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	7,488,639	62,424	590,731	2,379,756	1,274,249	585,013	987,608	343,660	124,232	0	13,836,312
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	7,279,990	64,919	729,659	2,162,858	1,371,466	568,525	1,209,642	593,332	60,320	0	14,040,771
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>											
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20,019,696	812,214	1,792,114	6,104,615	3,638,055	1,216,640	2,446,678	2,208,355	347,135	794,975	39,380,727
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11,128,334	164,326	988,107	2,326,107	2,521,800	973,260	1,457,358	1,415,415	11,277	2,500	20,988,482
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	18,355,258	489,115	1,691,429	6,213,171	3,163,769	1,361,607	2,457,778	1,696,138	218,809	668,799	36,315,873
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28,756,821	1,877,354	2,292,111	9,468,107	5,617,888	1,708,750	3,056,772	1,581,919	57,057	0	54,416,787
<b>STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>											
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15,318,821	387,726	1,511,105	4,740,377	2,848,899	1,719,716	1,786,320	1,116,946	231,205	6,405	29,669,550
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>											
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	4,456,539	139,247	391,056	1,743,579	2,180,412	710,540	830,646	927,577	40,211	130,000	11,565,607
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>											
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	156,094,555	59,388,469	14,341,813	43,990,298	30,691,825	10,549,796	14,128,810	14,194,891	10,302,549	10,590,357	365,575,724
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>264,997,443</b>	<b>63,388,401</b>	<b>24,568,875</b>	<b>80,043,174</b>	<b>54,555,522</b>	<b>19,540,657</b>	<b>35,992,110</b>	<b>24,268,320</b>	<b>11,392,795</b>	<b>12,196,014</b>	<b>586,945,611</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>											
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,487,331	49,197	112,718	216,429	351,969	136,926	447,321	131,677	0	52,610	3,140,978
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,890,599	98,892	111,217	799,987	923,603	275,170	905,324	279,756	60,416	1,255,568	7,198,332
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	5,021,979	106,118	236,938	1,066,045	863,831	148,072	1,541,536	357,382	0	0	8,254,900
METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15,459,022	115,117	770,232	5,228,854	4,766,357	539,270	2,519,187	1,168,518	664,240	442,293	31,665,540
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,127,749	293,179	94,144	800,652	495,329	162,377	339,672	179,130	30,646	182,522	4,705,600
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,121,362	28,836	51,181	371,977	341,408	67,304	260,757	86,010	5,565	0	2,353,200
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	26,494,777	0	2,237,683	13,101,822	10,744,369	185,205	5,626,440	2,996,933	542,676	2,200,368	64,132,371
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,944,929	12,660	101,883	786,677	470,325	58,631	306,150	144,006	57,093	176,361	3,990,763
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,732,749	72,597	67,464	611,202	649,512	119,839	314,215	120,330	117,706	63,076	3,868,640
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	865,045	337,223	64,787	542,623	225,669	52,500	90,980	28,826	40,274	20,000	2,267,927
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>59,145,541</b>	<b>1,113,819</b>	<b>3,846,247</b>	<b>23,586,266</b>	<b>19,632,372</b>	<b>1,955,374</b>	<b>11,065,902</b>	<b>5,489,368</b>	<b>1,518,616</b>	<b>4,322,616</b>	<b>131,578,351</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>324,142,984</b>	<b>64,502,220</b>	<b>28,417,122</b>	<b>103,629,440</b>	<b>74,187,894</b>	<b>21,396,031</b>	<b>45,058,012</b>	<b>29,757,688</b>	<b>12,911,411</b>	<b>16,520,630</b>	<b>720,523,962</b>

SOURCE: FORM 1-A  
ISU:2-1-88

-155-



**Staff**

152

TABLE 36.  
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY BY RANK  
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	31,924	25,709	27,005	19,991			26,896
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	39,758	33,512	28,115	23,326			31,221
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	39,054	33,161	27,466	22,238	17,692		30,256
sector subtotal	38,527	32,717	27,598	22,584	17,692		31,357
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	33,530	33,742	28,133	21,371	18,075		32,335
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	36,612	30,939	25,533	21,503		3,686	27,833
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	39,536	33,062	26,576	24,067			32,235
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	41,410	34,747	28,944	21,895	20,028	30,000	32,310
sector subtotal	39,277	33,522	28,034	22,379	19,855	10,253	31,577
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	40,356	33,922	28,230	23,139			31,219
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	31,988	25,995	22,894	19,797	15,700		24,072
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	44,798	33,480	30,498	22,520			35,266
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	42,436	33,073	29,226	19,867			35,280
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	46,885	37,018	33,069	20,252			40,501
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	43,900	32,306	29,624	30,305			35,016
sector subtotal	44,481	33,809	30,402	22,492			35,291
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY AVERAGE</b>	<b>41,579</b>	<b>33,514</b>	<b>28,598</b>	<b>22,276</b>	<b>19,549</b>	<b>10,253</b>	<b>33,224</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
BRONCK COLLEGE						21,575	21,575
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE						24,375	24,375
JEFFERSON COLLEGE				25,153			25,153
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE						34,098	34,098
MAPLEWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE						34,211	34,211
PENN ALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE						33,437	33,437
MINERAL SPRING COLLEGE				22,433			22,433
NOBLESVILLE JUNIOR COLLEGE						21,242	21,242
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE						23,153	23,153
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO HALL	41,294	35,000	28,791	25,592			35,154
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	41,827	35,419	27,951	23,245			34,264
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-HERKIMER	40,606	34,010	27,824	23,174			34,174
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE				23,179			23,179
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE						22,273	22,273
WENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE						22,355	22,355
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE AVERAGE</b>	<b>40,594</b>	<b>34,725</b>	<b>28,141</b>	<b>24,851</b>		<b>23,460</b>	<b>30,236</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE</b>	<b>41,468</b>	<b>33,677</b>	<b>28,563</b>	<b>23,218</b>	<b>19,549</b>	<b>27,801</b>	<b>32,226</b>

SOURCE: IPED SALARY

TABLE 37.  
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE  
FALL 1987

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES		TENURED EMPLOYEES		ON TRACK	
	ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE						
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	30	0	25	0	5	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	155	0	104	0	51	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	148	0	94	0	54	0
Subtotal	333	0	223	0	110	0
Percent	100.0%		67.0%		33.0%	
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	387	0	306	0	81	0
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	196	0	107	0	89	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	361	0	251	0	110	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	598	0	409	0	189	0
Subtotal	1542	0	1073	0	469	0
Percent	100.0%		69.6%		30.4%	
STATEWIDE LAND-GRANT						
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	255	0	163	0	92	0
Percent	100.0%		63.9%		36.1%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	120	0	55	0	65	0
Percent	100.0%		45.8%		54.2%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-CENTRAL ADMIN	19	0	19	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	1424	0	1058	0	366	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	505	0	392	0	113	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	310	0	254	0	56	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	324	0	248	0	76	0
Subtotal	2582	0	1971	0	611	0
Percent	100.0%		76.3%		23.7%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL						
Public college & university percent	4832	0	3485	0	1347	0
	100.0%		72.1%		27.9%	



TABLE 37.  
 DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE  
 FALL 1987

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES		TENURED EMPLOYEES		ON TRACK	
	ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>						
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	59	0	35	0	24
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	96	0	66	0	30	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	63	0	48	0	12
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41	0	28	0	9
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	82	0	59	0	13
PIONEER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	25	0	10	0	15
ST. CHARLES COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	52	0	29	0	23
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	23	0	13	0	10
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>106</b>
Public two-year college percent		100.0%		67.6%		30.8%
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>4928</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>3551</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1377</b>	<b>106</b>
Public institution percent		100.0%		71.7%		29.1%

SOURCE: DHE11  
 ISU:1-20-83



TABLE 38.  
 HEADCOUNT OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY  
 FALL 1987

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXECUTIVE/ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON- FACULTY	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECHNICAL/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINTENANCE	TOTAL
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>									
Harris-Stowe	32	0	12	13	28	4	4	9	162
Southern	154	13	36	23	53	16	10	40	345
Western	158	0	18	58	51	14	14	35	348
Subtotal	344	13	66	94	132	34	28	84	795
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES</b>									
Central	380	36	52	111	177	71	91	104	1622
Northwest	217	6	33	50	99	21	42	74	542
Southeast	391	17	45	109	153	31	69	82	897
Southwest	565	41	73	148	234	38	45	123	1267
West Plains	14	1	2	1	3	0	0	2	23
Subtotal	1567	101	205	419	666	161	247	385	3751
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>									
Northeast	291	5	29	82	108	18	24	68	625
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>									
Lincoln	115	36	20	42	67	23	12	48	363
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>									
UMC	673	1303	391	1256	1545	706	369	944	7187
UMKC	362	233	159	201	397	122	78	229	1781
UMR	290	56	82	68	202	39	85	86	908
UMSL	341	78	97	107	214	38	46	119	1040
Subtotal	1666	1670	729	1632	2358	905	578	1378	10916
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY TOTAL</b>	<b>3983</b>	<b>1825</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>2269</b>	<b>3331</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>1963</b>	<b>16450</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>									
Crowder	41	22	6	6	15	2	5	5	102
East Centr..	49	3	5	14	19	27	3	9	129
Jefferson	87	6	18	12	35	10	3	24	195
Metro - Longview	75	2	7	9	27	23	0	17	160
Metro - Maple Woods	44	5	6	5	18	18	0	8	104
Metro - Penn Valley	91	2	6	9	32	22	0	20	182
Mineral Area	50	4	6	14	19	1	0	11	105
Moberly	24	4	8	14	16	0	0	9	75
St. Charles	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Louis - Florissant Valley	158	0	23	26	65	49	20	46	387
St. Louis - Forest Park	131	0	22	43	81	38	20	57	392
St. Louis - Meramec	181	0	21	24	76	40	21	51	414
State Fair	53	12	9	24	29	8	0	8	143
Three Rivers	55	0	9	11	18	2	1	10	106
Trenton	20	6	11	4	10	13	0	1	65
Subtotal	1059	66	157	215	460	253	73	276	2559
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>5042</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>1206</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>3791</b>	<b>1394</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>2239</b>	<b>19009</b>

TABLE 38.  
 HEADCOUNT OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY  
 FALL 1987

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXECUTIVE/ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON- FACULTY	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECHNICAL/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINTENANCE	TOTAL
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES</b>									
St. Louis University	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Washington*	1788	--	614	1101	1485	1189	169	434	6780
Webster	81	11	9	84	124	5	0	6	320
Subtotal	1869	11	623	1185	1609	1194	169	440	7100
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR</b>									
Avila	51	0	15	25	25	0	0	16	127
Central Methodist	2	53	17	0	43	0	0	34	149
Columbia	44	0	23	41	45	4	5	21	183
Culver-Stockton	40	0	14	11	24	1	7	29	126
Drury	78	8	18	17	39	6	6	28	200
Evangel	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Fonbonne	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hannibal-LaGrange**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lindenwood	7	45	9	18	44	11	7	45	186
Maryville	47	16	31	20	38	2	4	25	183
Missouri Baptist	0	18	7	11	9	0	1	0	46
Missouri Valley	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Park	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rockhurst	88	2	45	32	41	8	4	33	253
School of the Ozarks	75	10	21	5	26	27	8	72	244
Southwest Baptist	70	13	24	2	76	2	3	8	208
Stephens	77	1	38	8	45	7	13	69	258
Tarkio	49	0	9	8	15	0	10	11	102
Westminster	50	0	13	14	26	2	10	17	132
William Jewell	85	2	5	19	43	37	7	65	263
William Woods	9	41	5	21	15	2	1	45	137
Subtotal	772	209	304	252	555	109	86	512	2794
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR</b>									
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kenner	20	3	10	4	12	9	2	14	74
St. Mary's	0	11	6	0	4	0	0	0	21
Wentworth	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Subtotal	20	14	16	4	16	9	2	14	95
<b>INDEPENDENT TOTAL</b>	<b>2661</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>2180</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>9994</b>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>7703</b>	<b>2125</b>	<b>2149</b>	<b>3925</b>	<b>5971</b>	<b>2706</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>3205</b>	<b>29003</b>

\*Numbers include regular part-time employees. Faculty numbers were summarized and not broken into 9- or 11-month contacts.

\*\*School chose not to participate in survey

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE: Higher Education Staff Information (EE06)

ISU:05-31-88

**Student Financial Aid**

TABLE 39.

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED BY TYPE OF AID  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS:	INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
	TITLE IV	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	LOANS	JOB	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	970,621	109,547	59,000	37,058	9,432	1,055,989	1,185,658
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,198,752	806,661	220,047	184,870	529,471	1,123,617	4,939,801
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,391,117	828,342	0	156,120	298,390	3,787,691	4,673,969
sector subtotal	7,560,490	1,744,550	279,047	378,048	837,293	5,967,297	10,799,428
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,959,603	1,293,637	0	1,125,419	36,000	8,959,603	11,414,659
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,497,119	1,703,164	11,798	302,092	415,670	5,665,527	7,929,842
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,262,925	1,305,849	0	672,879	384,196	8,635,630	12,531,758
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12,027,599	2,424,598	0	0	1,294,634	15,759,165	19,701,568
sector subtotal	34,747,245	6,727,248	11,798	2,100,390	2,130,500	39,019,925	51,577,827
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,910,896	1,783,443	24,473	379,100	384,325	7,765,368	10,482,237
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,324,744	690,731	0	53,767	184,205	2,191,732	3,461,425
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	24,463,692	7,434,584	235,896	3,635,836	5,123,892	31,014,600	40,893,900
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	11,071,464	2,124,272	57,950	0	3,571,202	10,896,169	16,824,888
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5,269,837	2,083,062	312,653	4,089,361	575,700	5,698,899	12,330,613
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4,243,475	550,261	0	1,273,706	326,217	4,093,750	6,395,659
sector subtotal	45,048,468	12,192,179	606,499	8,998,903	9,599,011	51,702,818	76,445,060
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>97,591,843</b>	<b>23,138,151</b>	<b>921,817</b>	<b>11,910,208</b>	<b>13,135,334</b>	<b>106,647,140</b>	<b>152,765,977</b>
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>							
CROWDER COLLEGE	2,026,041	181,017	0	0	15,040	2,123,608	2,222,098
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	664,735	449,779	0	0	26,018	697,991	1,140,532
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	930,145	144,414	120,689	74,487	57,134	1,050,834	1,326,869
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	836,125	248,432	4,050	0	4,000	863,608	1,092,607
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	362,797	129,862	2,950	0	96,037	382,768	591,646
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,806,181	215,166	3,710	0	0	2,832,167	3,025,057
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,844,610	162,377	988	0	22,168	162,377	2,030,163
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	601,234	81,191	0	0	10,752	601,234	693,177
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1,528,414	61,977	86,528	183,110	14,767	1,528,414	1,874,796
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	2,685,940	51,191	59,700	0	19,800	2,685,940	2,816,631
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1,407,606	70,129	80,711	0	44,977	1,397,300	1,603,423
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	917,532	100,683	57,867	24,494	5,000	988,437	1,105,576
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,319,406	113,052	0	0	40,001	1,332,881	1,472,459
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	692,117	93,896	0	11,386	74,845	707,784	872,244
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>18,622,883</b>	<b>2,103,166</b>	<b>417,193</b>	<b>293,477</b>	<b>430,559</b>	<b>17,355,343</b>	<b>21,867,278</b>
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>116,214,726</b>	<b>25,241,317</b>	<b>1,339,010</b>	<b>12,203,685</b>	<b>13,565,893</b>	<b>124,002,483</b>	<b>174,633,255</b>

TABLE 39.  
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED BY TYPE OF AID  
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS:	INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
	TITLE IV	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	LOANS	JOBS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES</b>							
ST. LOUIS	12,380,638	5,700,996	0	1,994,366	2,052,383	12,744,571	22,128,383
WASHINGTON	19,547,173	21,950,554	1,364,285	212,138	9,709,908	35,471,630	52,781,332
WEBSTER	4,147,279	780,586	0	43,820	131,995	1,421,736	5,103,580
sector subtotal	36,075,090	28,432,136	1,364,285	2,250,324	11,894,286	49,637,937	80,013,395
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>							
AVILA	1,448,161	538,120	0	13,400	0	1,523,572	1,999,681
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,359,939	1,267,227	0	167,285	125,684	1,564,455	3,346,456
COLUMBIA	1,831,775	1,471,138	0	27,738	9,072	373,836	2,001,750
CULVER-STOCKTON	1,413,197	1,578,618	17,650	141,756	78,280	2,870,198	3,229,951
DRURY	1,480,979	2,146,904	1,650	50,253	78,695	256,295	3,758,481
EVANGEL	3,723,798	646,200	39,673	0	119,611	N/A	4,529,282
FONTBONNE	957,969	491,816	38,508	86,984	211,722	1,419,657	1,786,999
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	1,207,303	407,974	53,250	54,113	38,994	1,435,963	1,761,639
LINDENWOOD	1,386,998	499,610	0	202,015	15,940	1,628,912	2,104,451
MARYVILLE	1,342,000	780,000	0	203,000	68,000	2,583,000	2,753,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	538,560	384,062	0	17,400	68,213	533,560	985,835
MISSOURI VALLEY	2,582,644	2,519,294	48,347	355,968	114,255	3,890,142	4,862,447
PARK	1,853,285	677,168	27,583	449,135	28,216	2,329,485	3,029,266
ROCKHURST	2,675,027	1,354,607	0	81,350	122,339	3,063,904	4,233,323
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,170,517	402,719	19,268	2,849,577	36,747	N/A	N/A
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	4,925,501	1,429,340	0	52,736	120,025	4,928,389	6,287,186
STEPHENS	918,027	1,403,155	1,500	76,967	13,463	1,764,126	2,391,622
TARKIO	7,756,121	2,008,696	0	145,199	2,000	9,547,102	9,912,016
WESTMINSTER	731,441	1,514,224	0	177,336	29,426	1,682,760	2,445,950
WILLIAM JEWELL	2,856,096	2,795,187	18,755	198,333	262,785	3,733,712	5,228,751
WILLIAM HOODS	1,113,846	1,490,406	10,550	237,296	59,352	2,583,813	3,243,863
sector subtotal	43,272,184	25,806,465	276,734	5,607,841	1,602,819	47,717,681	69,892,149
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>							
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	396,377	159,825	0	2,962	137,611	412,227	656,552
ST. MARY'S OF O'FALLON	727,266	36,013	0	0	15,383	778,516	872,961
WENTWORTH	192,323	70,750	0	16,743	44,435	257,817	324,252
sector subtotal	1,315,966	266,588	0	19,705	197,429	1,448,560	1,853,765
<b>INDEPENDENT TOTAL</b>	<b>80,663,240</b>	<b>54,505,189</b>	<b>1,641,019</b>	<b>7,877,870</b>	<b>13,694,534</b>	<b>98,804,378</b>	<b>151,759,309</b>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>196,977,956</b>	<b>79,746,506</b>	<b>2,980,029</b>	<b>20,081,555</b>	<b>27,260,427</b>	<b>222,806,861</b>	<b>326,392,564</b>

SOURCE:DHE141  
ISU:3-16-88

TABLE 40.

## UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARD

INSTITUTION	FY 84		FY 85		FY 86		FY 87	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
<b>PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	684	906,126	567	919,928	592	1,071,845	727	1,055,989
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	1,486	2,396,112	1,669	2,526,647	306	976,867	402	1,123,617
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2,400	4,198,226	2,904	4,579,747	1,691	3,734,909	2,000	3,787,691
sector subtotal	4,570	7,500,464	5,140	8,026,322	2,589	5,783,621	3,129	5,967,297
<b>PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY</b>								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2,405	3,694,845	3,162	8,275,745	3,333	8,572,259	3,408	8,959,633
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2,282	4,984,518	2,314	5,300,776	22,355	5,682,894	1,944	5,665,527
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3,836	7,487,900	4,051	8,540,228	4,140	9,499,019	4,072	8,635,630
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,164	11,533,042	5,161	13,154,807	5,559	15,161,194	5,361	15,759,165
sector subtotal	13,687	27,700,305	14,688	35,271,556	35,387	39,915,366	14,785	39,019,925
<b>STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS</b>								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3,128	5,776,539	2,955	6,925,458	2,454	8,910,496	2,727	7,765,368
<b>1890 LAND-GRANT</b>								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	978	1,194,557	1,104	2,510,363	351	1,088,428	678	2,191,732
<b>1862 LAND-GRANT</b>								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	6,066	24,941,446	6,517	22,720,403	5,316	21,238,221	7,617	31,014,900
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2,750	13,621,269	2,866	14,490,442	2,854	14,885,178	2,413	10,896,169
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,641	6,668,302	3,574	6,999,027	3,143	6,523,632	2,942	5,698,899
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3,232	5,353,328	3,256	5,424,383	1,985	3,094,817	1,432	4,093,750
sector subtotal	15,689	50,584,345	16,213	49,634,255	13,298	45,741,848	13,804	51,702,818
<b>PUBLIC COLLEGE &amp; UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL</b>								
	38,052	92,756,210	40,096	102,367,954	54,079	101,439,759	35,123	106,647,140
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE</b>								
CROWDER COLLEGE	564	727,026	616	1,094,716	691	1,592,880	971	2,123,608
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	525	785,368	508	733,488	544	649,661	418	697,991
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	816	958,550	923	1,182,412	946	1,197,056	787	1,050,834
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	573	721,520	788	856,986	551	867,051	656	963,608
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	273	421,111	294	396,146	260	389,023	239	382,728
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,707	2,791,591	2,090	2,905,186	1,505	2,628,946	1,779	2,932,157
PIONEER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	82	68,841	118	160,463	335	346,847	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	751	1,027,867	815	1,356,951	941	1,753,243	858	1,623,377
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	272	432,201	441	609,666	256	646,754	364	601,234
S. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,806	2,480,733	2,156	2,288,642	901	1,845,000	928	1,528,414
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	4,214	3,162,818	2,484	3,394,378	2,753	2,982,265	2,539	2,685,940
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1,134	1,499,777	1,098	1,499,622	926	1,527,881	1,080	1,397,300
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	428	481,547	497	679,589	587	921,850	655	988,437
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	634	1,026,427	787	1,255,634	847	1,373,907	819	1,332,881
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	446	342,947	378	0	324	602,832	493	707,784
<b>PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL</b>								
	15,230	16,928,324	13,993	19,413,879	12,367	19,425,196	12,586	17,355,343
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>								
	53,282	109,684,534	54,089	120,781,833	66,446	120,864,955	47,709	124,002,483

TABLE 40.  
UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARD

INSTITUTION	FY 84		FY 85		FY 86		FY 87	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
<b>INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES</b>								
ST. LOUIS	3,941	15,140,410	2,945	12,414,588	4,302	11,243,617	4,311	12,744,571
W...INGTON	4,907	31,066,591	4,109	30,639,433	3,720	31,691,273	3,400	35,471,630
WEBSTER	1,150	3,604,010	1,198	3,804,317	992	3,601,150	513	1,421,736
Sector subtotal	9,998	49,811,011	8,252	46,858,338	9,014	46,536,040	8,224	49,637,937
<b>INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES</b>								
AVILA	105	225,904	203	287,660	374	595,616	469	1,523,572
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	2,221,883	434	1,394,990	445	1,627,305	439	1,504,455
COLUMBIA	213	415,556	227	425,637	220	402,480	226	373,836
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	1,857,064	437	2,079,703	500	2,678,732	509	2,870,198
DRURY	659	909,155	698	956,453	757	1,064,913	263	256,295
EVANGEL	1,126	4,041,839	1,419	4,493,729	N/A	3,603,155	N/A	N/A
FUNTBONNE	360	1,140,737	385	1,050,210	326	1,624,886	287	1,419,657
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	408	1,416,945	425	1,400,690	380	1,310,420	369	1,435,963
LINDENWOOD	520	1,386,878	593	1,957,856	497	1,895,388	488	1,628,912
MARYVILLE	471	1,240,084	640	2,194,797	535	2,263,183	696	2,583,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	182	462,414	84	195,580	197	533,560
MISSOURI VALLEY	324	1,351,978	365	1,560,128	593	3,053,145	702	3,890,142
PARK	717	2,173,584	780	2,472,233	588	1,634,339	570	2,329,485
ROCKHURST	1,257	4,441,471	1,230	4,212,702	992	3,209,920	839	3,063,904
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,136	4,855,274	1,131	6,451,506	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,321	4,110,325	1,304	5,598,836	1,192	4,166,639	1,177	4,928,389
STEPHENS	346	1,468,433	383	1,639,028	362	1,805,141	350	1,764,126
TARKIO	533	3,086,789	1,310	5,111,296	3,111	9,469,604	2,232	9,547,102
WESTMINSTER	246	1,299,499	215	1,263,824	234	1,511,602	241	1,682,760
WILLIAM JEWELL	922	3,185,225	925	3,445,879	930	3,757,675	907	3,733,712
WILLIAM WOODS	296	1,302,257	337	1,742,429	292	1,700,712	352	2,583,213
Sector subtotal	11,831	42,130,880	13,623	50,202,000	12,412	47,570,435	11,313	47,717,881
<b>INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES</b>								
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	159	164,310	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	64	228,761	38	148,158	79	348,437	124	412,227
ST. MARY'S OF O'FALLON	292	688,017	275	611,200	168	461,396	288	778,516
WENTWORTH	120	142,901	134	157,611	157	301,353	140	257,817
Sector subtotal	476	1,059,679	447	916,969	563	1,275,496	552	1,448,560
<b>INDEPENDENT TOTAL</b>	<b>22,305</b>	<b>93,001,570</b>	<b>22,322</b>	<b>97,977,307</b>	<b>21,989</b>	<b>95,381,971</b>	<b>20,039</b>	<b>98,804,378</b>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>75,587</b>	<b>202,686,104</b>	<b>76,411</b>	<b>218,759,140</b>	<b>88,435</b>	<b>216,246,926</b>	<b>67,798</b>	<b>222,806,861</b>

SOURCE: DHE141  
ISU: 3-16-88



**Appendix**

## CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

The Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) was developed by the U. S. Department of Education's Center for Education Statistics in 1979-80. CIP is a taxonomy for instructional programs at all levels. It is used in all Center for Education Statistics' surveys and is the accepted government standard for education information surveys.

On the following pages, the first two columns are labeled "CIPCAT" and "Category". These refer to 20 categories the Coordinating Board for Higher Education has developed to facilitate data analysis and reporting.

CIPCAT	CATEGORY	CIP6	CIPNME
01	AGRICULTURE	01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production
01	AGRICULTURE	02	Agricultural Sciences
01	AGRICULTURE	03	Renewable Natural Resources
02	BUSINESS	06	Business and Management
02	BUSINESS	07	Business (Administrative Support)
02	BUSINESS	08	Marketing and Distribution
03	COMMUNICATIONS	09	Communications
03	COMMUNICATIONS	10	Communication Technologies
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	11	Computer and Information Sciences
05	EDUCATION	13	Education
06	ENGINEERING	14	Engineering
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	21	Industrial Arts
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	41	Science Technologies
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	48	Precision Production
08	FINE ARTS	50	Visual and Performing Arts
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	16	Foreign Languages
10	HEALTH	17	Allied Health
10	HEALTH	18	Health Sciences
11	HOME ECONOMICS	19	Home Economics
11	HOME ECONOMICS	20	Vocational Home Economics
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	04	Liberal/General Studies
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	23	Letters
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	38	Philosophy and Religion
13	LIFE SCIENCE	26	Life Sciences
14	MATHEMATICS	27	Mathematics
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	40	Physical Sciences
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	31	Parks and Recreation
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	43	Protective Services
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	44	Public Affairs
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	05	Area and Ethnic Studies
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	42	Psychology
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	45	Social Sciences

C1 CAT	CATEGORY	CIP6	CIPNME
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	04	Architecture and Environmental Design
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	22	Law
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	25	Library and Archival Sciences
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	39	Theology
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	46	Construction Trades
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	47	Mechanics and Repairers
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	49	Transportation and Material Moving
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	12	Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	28	Military Sciences
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	29	Military Technologies
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	32	Basic Skills
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	33	Citizenship/Civic Activities
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	34	Health-Related Activities
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	35	Interpersonal Skills
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	37	Personal Awareness
99	Unknown	51	No Academic Discipline